SECTION 8: HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES (cont'd)

Table 9: Low income energy assistance, heating seasons 1988/89 to 1996/97
Table 10: Public assistance programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 11: Hospitals and other health care facilities, 1988 to 1997

SECTION 9: AGRICULTURE

Table 1: Rural farm population, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Farms, farm acreage and value of land and buildings, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 3: Size of farms, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 4: Farm land use, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 5: County rank in the state's agriculture, 1987 to 1996
State rank in the nation's agriculture, 1987 to 1996 (*)
Table 6: Farm income and expenses, 1990 to 1995
Table 7: Farms by market value of agricultural products sold, 1982 , 1987 and 1992
Table 8: Farms by market value of sales by commodity, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 9: Farm operators, 1982, 1987 amd 1992
Table 10: Taxable value of agricultural land, livestock, machinery and improvements, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 10: BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Table 1: Financial institutions, 1990, 1992, 1994 and 1996
Table 2: Employees, payroll and establishments by industry, 1987 to 1994
Table 3: Retail trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 4: Retail trade establishments and sales, 1987 to 1996
Table 5: Wholesale trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 6: Service industry establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 7: Service industry establishments and receipts, 1987 and 1992
Table 8: Manufacturing establishments by employee size, 1987 and 1992

(*) = Table appears only in the State of Montana volume

PRICE LIST AND ORDERING INFORMATION

Fees per County*:

$25.00 for each county or for state of Montana (a full report of ten subject sections per county/state)
$700.00 for a full set of 57 reports, which includes all counties and the state

Fees per Section*:

$5.00 for each section.
For the same section from multiple counties, $5.00 per county through 30; beyond that, any quantity is $150.00

Fees per Table*:

$25.00 for one table, which includes the same table for all 56 counties and the state.

*Includes processing fee (photocopying, shipping and telecommunication charges)

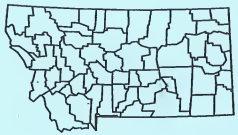
CEIC WILL ANNOUNCE UPDATES ON A PERIODIC BASIS. THE FEE FOR UPDATED TABLES IS $2 PER TABLE. PREPAYMENT IS REQUIRED.

Fees for products and services are identical for everyone. To place an order, please call, fax or write to the address on the front cover. **A Federal Tax ID number or a Social Security number is required for all orders. MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO MT DEPT. OF COMMERCE -- CEIC (Payable in U.S. Dollars).** Please include a phone number in case a follow-up call is needed.

COPYRIGHT 1996
CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER

statrept.fly
2/10/98

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORTS



Compiled by
CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER
(CEIC)
MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

1424 Ninth Avenue
PO Box 200501
Helena, Montana 59620-0501
(406) 444-2896
http://commerce.mt.gov/ceic

Montana County Statistical Reports are a collection of demographic and socioeconomic data for the state of Montana and each of its fifty six counties. Clients have access to statistics encompassing ten broad subject categories for each county and for the state. Subject data are available either by individual section (population, agriculture, etc.) or as a complete set of all ten sections. The **Reports** are updated on a regular basis as more recent statistics become available.

SECTION 1: POPULATION

Table 1: Area, 1990, and population, 1890 to 1990
Table 2: Components of population change, 1980 to 1990
Table 3: Censuses and intercensal estimates, 1970 to 1996
Table 4: Incorporated places and census designated places, 1980 and 1990
Population of Montana and its incorporated places, 1890 to 1990 (*)
Table 5: Population by age, 1970 to 1990
Table 6: Population by race and Hispanic origin, 1970 to 1990
Table 7: Population by age, race and gender, 1990
Table 8: Population by age, race and gender: percentages, 1990
Table 9: Population by age, Hispanic origin and gender, 1990
Table 10: Population by urban and rural residence, 1980 and 1990
Table 11: Persons, households and families, 1980 and 1990
Table 12: Population projections, 1996 to 2020
Table 13: Indian reservations and their county portions, 1980 and 1990 (*)

SECTION 2: SOCIAL INDICATORS

Table 1: Birth rates and death rates, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 2: Live births, deaths, marriages and marital terminations, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 3: Place of birth, 1980 and 1990, and place of residence, 1985
Table 4: Deaths and death rates by ten leading causes, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 5: Marital status by gender of persons 15 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 6: Marital status by gender and age of persons 15 years and older, 1990
Table 7: Military service of persons 16 years and older, 1990
Table 8: Mobility and self-care limitation status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990
Table 9: Criminal offenses and crime rates, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 3: EDUCATION

Table 1: Educational attainment of persons 18 years and older and 25 years and older, 1990
Table 2: Educational attainment of persons 25 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
Table 3: School enrollment, educational attainment and employment status of persons 16 to 19 years by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
Table 4: School enrollment of persons 3 years and older, 1990
Table 5: Public school enrollment by grade, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97
Table 6: Student enrollment at institutions of higher education, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97 (*)

SECTION 4: HOUSING

Table 1: Urban and rural housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Occupancy characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 3: Structural characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 4: Structural characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 5: Selected characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 6: Value of specified owner-occupied housing units, 1990
Table 7: Contract rent of specified renter-occupied housing units, 1990
Table 8: Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 9: Occupied housing units and home heating fuel, 1980 and 1990
Table 10: Occupied housing units and available vehicles, 1990
Table 11: Permit-authorized construction in permit-issuing places, 1990 to 1994

SECTION 5: EMPLOYMENT

Table 1: Employment status of persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Employment status of persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic orgin, 1990
Table 3: Labor force status of females 16 years and older, with own children and no own children under 18 years, 1980 and 1990
Table 4: Annual average estimates of the civilian labor force and unemployment rates, 1980 to 1996
Table 5: Civilian labor force employment, percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1996
Table 6: Occupation of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 7: Persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, with work experience by occupation and no work experience, 1990
Table 8: Industry of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 9: Full-time and part-time employment by major industry, 1990 to 1995
Table 10: Employment and wages covered by Montana unemployment insurance laws, 1988 to 1996
Table 11: Place of work of workers 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 12: Work disability status and employment status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

SECTION 6: INCOME & POVERTY

Table 1: Personal income by major source and earnings by industry, 1990 to 1995
Table 2: Total personal income by place of residence, in constant 1992 dollars, 1990 to 1995
Table 3: Per capita personal income in current dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
Table 4: Per capita personal income in constant 1992 dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
Table 5: Per capita personal income: percent of national average, 1980 to 1995
Table 6: Transfer payments, 1990 to 1995
Table 7: Income of households, 1979 and 1989
Table 8: Income of households by race and Hispanic origin, 1989
Table 9: Households with income and mean household income, 1979 and 1989
Table 10: Income of families, 1979 and 1989
Table 11: Mean income of families by family type and presence of own children under 18 years, 1989
Table 12: Income of nonfamily households, 1989
Table 13: Income as a percentage of poverty level of persons for whom poverty status is determined, 1979 and 1989
Table 14: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by gender, 1989
Table 15: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by household type, 1989
Table 16: Poverty status of households by household type, 1989
Table 17: Poverty status of families by family type and presence of related children under 18 years, 1989

SECTION 7: GOVERNMENT FINANCES

Table 1: Selected local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987
Table 1A: Selected total local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987(*)
Table 1B: Selected state government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987(*)
Table 2: Federal funds distributed by selected executive branch agencies, fiscal years 1988 to 1993
Table 3: Individual state income tax returns,1990 to 1995
Table 4: Taxable value of property, 1988 to 1996
Table 5: Property taxes levied for all purposes, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 8: HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES

Table 1: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) beneficiaries by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 2: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) monthly cash benefits by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 3: Supplemental security income (SSI) program, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 4: Health insurance for the aged and disabled (Medicare),1985 to 1996
Table 5: State-administered human services programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 6: Medical assistance program (Medicaid), fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 7: Families achieving independence in Montana and aid to families with dependent children, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 8: Households receiving food stamps, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

TETON COUNTY

POPULATION
SOCIAL INDICATORS
EDUCATION
HOUSING
EMPLOYMENT

INCOME & POVERTY
GOVERNMENT FINANCES
HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES
AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Compiled By

DAVID R. MARTIN
Research Specialist

TERRY MEAGHER
Programmer/Analyst

STATE DOCUMENTS COLLECTION

MAY 20 1998

MONTANA STATE LIBRARY
1515 E. 6th AVE.
HELENA, MONTANA 59620

Additional Programming Assistance By

JEAN A. OLIVER
Programmer/Analyst

Issued By

CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER
Montana Department of Commerce
1424 Ninth Avenue
Helena, Montana 59620
(406) 444-2896
FAX (406) 444-1518

Copyright 1996 by the Census and Economic Information Center

PLEASE RETURN

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION ONE: POPULATION

CONTENTS

Table 1.1: Area, 1990, and population, 1890 to 1990

Table 1.2: Components of population change, 1980 to 1990

Table 1.3: Censuses and intercensal estimates, 1970 to 1996

Table 1.4: Incorporated places and census designated places, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.5: Population by age, 1970 to 1990

Table 1.6: Population by race and Hispanic origin, 1970 to 1990

Table 1.7: Population by age, race and gender, 1990

Table 1.8: Population by age, race and gender: percentages, 1990

Table 1.9: Population by age, Hispanic origin and gender, 1990

Table 1.10: Population by urban and rural residence, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.11: Persons, households and families, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.12: Population projections, 1996 to 2020

- TABLE 1.1 -

AREA, 1990, AND POPULATION, 1890 TO 1990

	1990 LAND AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 WATER AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 POPULATION	1990 POPULATION DENSITY*	POPULATION % CHANGE 1980-90
MONTANA	145,556.33	1,489.80	799,065	5.5	1.6
TETON	2,272.60	19.97	6,271	2.8	-3.4

	1980 POPULATION	1970 POPULATION	1960 POPULATION	1950 POPULATION	1940 POPULATION
MONTANA	786,690	694,409	674,767	591,024	559,456
TETON	6,491	6,116	7,295	7,232	6,922

	1930 POPULATION	1920 POPULATION	1910 POPULATION	1900 POPULATION	1890 POPULATION
MONTANA	537,606	548,889	376,053	243,329	142,924
TETON	6,068	5,870	9,546	5,080	...

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE; COUNTY WAS NOT YET ESTABLISHED.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DECENNIAL CENSUSES OF POPULATION (TITLE VARIES PER CENSUS).

- TABLE 1.2 -

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, 1980 TO 1990

	POPULATION		CHANGE		COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
							RESIDUAL CHANGE*	
	1990	1980	PERSONS	%	BIRTHS	DEATHS	PERSONS	%
MONTANA	799,065	786,690	12,375	1.6	132,553	67,094	-53,084	-6.7
TETON	6,271	6,491	-220	-3.4	991	630	-581	-9.0

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980-90 COMPONENTS OF CHANGE FILE (DISKETTE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.3 -

CENSUSES AND INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES, 1970 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1990-96*
MONTANA	879,372	870,351	856,519	841,188	823,287	808,230	10.1
TETON	6,371	6,421	6,432	6,340	6,229	6,188	1.6

	CENSUS 1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1980-89*	ACTUAL % CHANGE 1980-90
MONTANA	799,065	799,565	800,093	804,885	813,573	822,128	820,666	813,878	803,920	795,281	1.6	1.6
TETON	6,271	6,291	6,344	6,279	6,270	6,373	6,505	6,664	6,702	6,625	-3.1	-3.4

	CENSUS 1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1970-79*	ACTUAL % CHANGE 1970-80
MONTANA	786,690	788,700	783,700	771,200	758,500	749,200	737,800	726,700	718,900	710,800	13.6	13.3
TETON	6,491	6,800	6,700	6,400	6,200	6,400	6,300	6,400	6,500	6,100	11.2	6.1

	CENSUS 1970
MONTANA	694,409
TETON	6,116

APRIL 1 FOR DECENNIAL CENSUSES, JULY 1 FOR INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES.
*PERCENT CHANGE FROM APRIL 1 OF THE CENSUS YEAR TO JULY 1 OF THE INTERCENSAL YEAR.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DECENNIAL CENSUSES OF POPULATION (TITLES VARY PER CENSUS).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. [INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES].

©1997

- TABLE 1.4 -

INCORPORATED PLACES* AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES*, 1980 AND 1990

PLACE	1990 POPULATION	1990 LAND AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 POPULATION DENSITY*	1980 POPULATION	POPULATION % CHANGE 1980-90
CHOTEAU**	1,741	1.29	1,352.1	1,798	-3.2
DUTTON	392	0.31	1,250.3	359	9.2
FAIRFIELD	660	0.31	2,139.4	650	1.5

1990 AND 1980 POPULATION FIGURES HAVE BEEN REVISED WHENEVER APPLICABLE TO REFLECT CORRECTED TOTALS. 1990 COUNTS REFLECT BOTH GROWTH AND ANNEXATION WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1980S.

* = SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

** = COUNTY SEAT.

*** = ANNEXED INTO AN INCORPORATED PLACE BETWEEN THE 1980 AND 1990 CENSUSES.

CDP = CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE; SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITION.

... = NOT AN INCORPORATED PLACE OR CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE WHEN THE 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING WAS CONDUCTED.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, POPULATION AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS.
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.5 -

POPULATION BY AGE, 1970 TO 1990

AGE (YEARS)	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %	1970 PERSONS	1970 %
TOTAL	6,271	100.0	6,491	100.0	6,116	100.0
BIRTH TO 2	248	4.0	364	5.6	244	4.0
3 TO 4	164	2.6	206	3.2	192	3.1
5 TO 9	553	8.8	493	7.6	623	10.2
10 TO 14	566	9.0	511	7.9	710	11.6
15 TO 17	293	4.7	381	5.9	434	7.1
18 TO 20	207	3.3	247	3.8	185	3.0
21 TO 24	169	2.7	311	4.8	228	3.7
25 TO 29	341	5.4	431	6.6	306	5.0
30 TO 34	463	7.4	430	6.6	306	5.0
35 TO 39	453	7.2	375	5.8	291	4.8
40 TO 44	411	6.6	378	5.8	334	5.5
45 TO 49	350	5.6	308	4.7	423	6.9
50 TO 54	345	5.5	355	5.5	411	6.7
55 TO 59	288	4.6	389	6.0	362	5.9
60 TO 61	129	2.1	130	2.0	136	2.2
62 TO 64	173	2.8	238	3.7	168	2.7
65 TO 69	307	4.9	315	4.9	221	3.6
70 TO 74	284	4.5	234	3.6	184	3.0
75 TO 79	234	3.7	169	2.6	158	2.6
80 TO 84	168	2.7	106	1.6	127	2.1
85 & OLDER	125	2.0	120	1.8	73	1.2
MEDIAN*	36.5	...	33.3	...	32.2	...

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION, SECOND COUNT (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.6 -

POPULATION BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1970 TO 1990

CATEGORY	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %	1970 PERSONS	1970 %
ALL RACES	6,271	100.0	6,491	100.0	6,116	100.0
WHITE	6,154	98.1	6,354	97.9	6,066	99.2
BLACK	3	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.1
AMERICAN INDIAN	93	1.5	121	1.9	45	0.7
ESKIMO OR ALEUT	0	0.0	0	0.0	NA	NA
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	9	0.1	14	0.2	...	...
ASIAN	9	0.1	...	...	...	...
PACIFIC ISLANDER	0	0.0	...	...	...	...
OTHER RACE	12	0.2	2	0.0	1	0.0
HISPANIC ORIGIN*	37	0.6	26	0.4	NA	NA

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
... = NOT CATEGORIZED SEPARATELY. IN 1980 SEE "ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER"; IN 1970 SEE "OTHER RACE".
NA = NOT AVAILABLE IN 1970.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION, SECOND COUNT (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.7 -

POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK TOTAL	BLACK FEMALE	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT TOTAL	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT FEMALE	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER TOTAL	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER FEMALE	OTHER RACES TOTAL	OTHER RACES FEMALE
TOTAL	6,271	3,113	3,158	6,154	3,095	3	1	93	50	9	7	12	5
UNDER 1	82	33	49	80	48	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
1 TO 2	166	75	91	164	89	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
3 TO 4	164	82	82	161	81	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
5	109	58	51	107	51	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
6	106	58	48	104	47	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
7 TO 9	338	173	165	331	158	1	1	5	5	0	0	1	1
10 TO 11	232	113	119	226	116	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	1
12 TO 13	222	123	99	219	97	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1
14	112	62	50	109	49	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
15	102	48	54	101	53	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
16	90	42	48	87	46	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
17	101	44	57	94	51	0	0	5	4	2	2	0	0
18	85	52	33	83	32	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
19	60	29	31	55	29	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0
20	62	39	23	59	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
21	33	17	16	32	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
22 TO 24	136	75	61	133	59	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
25 TO 29	341	179	162	333	159	1	0	6	3	0	0	1	0
30 TO 34	463	231	232	458	227	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
35 TO 39	453	239	214	447	211	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0
40 TO 44	411	203	208	400	202	1	0	8	5	1	1	1	0
45 TO 49	350	176	174	341	170	0	0	5	2	1	1	3	1
50 TO 54	345	161	184	339	182	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0
55 TO 59	288	152	136	286	134	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
60 TO 61	129	63	66	129	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 TO 64	173	89	84	170	82	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
65 TO 69	307	142	165	303	164	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
70 TO 74	284	125	159	278	158	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK TOTAL	BLACK FEMALE	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT TOTAL	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT FEMALE	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER TOTAL	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER FEMALE	OTHER RACES TOTAL	OTHER RACES FEMALE
75 TO 79	234	108	126	233	125	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
80 TO 84	168	82	86	168	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 & OLDER	125	40	85	124	84	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
MEDIAN*	36.5	35.6	37.5	36.6	37.8	NA	NA	30.2	28.0	NA	NA	NA	NA

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE. TO INSURE ACCURACY, THE MEDIAN AGE IS DISPLAYED FOR ONLY THOSE POPULATION GROUPS HAVING A TOTAL SIZE OF THIRTY OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.8 -

POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER: PERCENTAGES, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK TOTAL	BLACK FEMALE	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT TOTAL	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT FEMALE	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER TOTAL	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER FEMALE	OTHER RACES TOTAL	OTHER RACES FEMALE
TOTAL	100.00	49.64	50.36	98.13	50.29	0.05	33.33	1.48	53.76	0.14	77.78	0.19	41.67
UNDER 1	1.31	0.53	0.78	1.28	0.78	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	8.33
1 TO 2	2.65	1.20	1.45	2.62	1.45	0.00	0.00	0.03	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3 TO 4	2.62	1.31	1.31	2.57	1.32	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.02	11.11	0.00	0.00
5	1.74	0.92	0.81	1.71	0.83	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
6	1.69	0.92	0.77	1.66	0.76	0.00	0.00	0.03	1.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7 TO 9	5.39	2.76	2.63	5.28	2.57	0.02	33.33	0.08	5.38	0.00	0.00	0.02	8.33
10 TO 11	3.70	1.80	1.90	3.60	1.88	0.00	0.00	0.08	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.02	8.33
12 TO 13	3.54	1.96	1.58	3.49	1.58	0.00	0.00	0.03	1.08	0.00	0.00	0.02	8.33
14	1.79	0.99	0.80	1.74	0.80	0.00	0.00	0.02	1.08	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00
15	1.63	0.77	0.86	1.61	0.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	11.11	0.00	0.00
16	1.44	0.67	0.77	1.39	0.75	0.00	0.00	0.05	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	1.61	0.70	0.91	1.50	0.83	0.00	0.00	0.08	4.30	0.03	22.22	0.00	0.00
18	1.36	0.83	0.53	1.32	0.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	11.11	0.00	0.00
19	0.96	0.46	0.49	0.88	0.47	0.00	0.00	0.08	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	0.99	0.62	0.37	0.94	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
21	0.53	0.27	0.26	0.51	0.26	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22 TO 24	2.17	1.20	0.97	2.12	0.96	0.00	0.00	0.05	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25 TO 29	5.44	2.85	2.58	5.31	2.58	0.02	0.00	0.10	3.23	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
30 TO 34	7.38	3.68	3.70	7.30	3.69	0.00	0.00	0.08	5.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35 TO 39	7.22	3.81	3.41	7.13	3.43	0.00	0.00	0.10	3.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
40 TO 44	6.55	3.24	3.32	6.38	3.28	0.02	0.00	0.13	5.38	0.02	11.11	0.02	0.00
45 TO 49	5.58	2.81	2.77	5.44	2.76	0.00	0.00	0.08	2.15	0.02	11.11	0.05	8.33
50 TO 54	5.50	2.57	2.93	5.41	2.96	0.00	0.00	0.10	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55 TO 59	4.59	2.42	2.17	4.56	2.18	0.00	0.00	0.03	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
60 TO 61	2.06	1.00	1.05	2.06	1.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
62 TO 64	2.76	1.42	1.34	2.71	1.33	0.00	0.00	0.05	2.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65 TO 69	4.90	2.26	2.63	4.83	2.66	0.00	0.00	0.06	1.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
70 TO 74	4.53	1.99	2.54	4.43	2.57	0.00	0.00	0.10	1.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

AGE	TOTAL			WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
(YEARS)	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
75 TO 79	3.73	1.72	2.01	3.72	2.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	1.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
80 TO 84	2.68	1.31	1.37	2.68	1.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
85 & OLDER	1.99	0.64	1.36	1.98	1.36	0.00	0.00	0.02	1.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

THE SUM OF THE PERCENTAGES IN EACH COLUMN MAY NOT EQUAL THE TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.
FIGURES IN EACH "TOTAL" COLUMN REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE GRAND TOTAL; FIGURES IN EACH "FEMALE" COLUMN REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL FOR EACH RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.9 -

POPULATION BY AGE, HISPANIC ORIGIN AND GENDER, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL %	MALES PERSONS	MALES %	FEMALES PERSONS	FEMALES %
TOTAL	37	100.00	19	51.35	18	48.65
UNDER 1	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
1 TO 2	1	2.70	0	0.00	1	2.70
3 TO 4	4	10.81	2	5.41	2	5.41
5	2	5.41	2	5.41	0	0.00
6	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
7 TO 9	4	10.81	1	2.70	3	8.11
10 TO 11	1	2.70	0	0.00	1	2.70
12 TO 13	2	5.41	1	2.70	1	2.70
14	1	2.70	1	2.70	0	0.00
15	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
16	1	2.70	0	0.00	1	2.70
17	1	2.70	0	0.00	1	2.70
18	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
19	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
20	1	2.70	1	2.70	0	0.00
21	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
22 TO 24	1	2.70	0	0.00	1	2.70
25 TO 29	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
30 TO 34	1	2.70	1	2.70	0	0.00
35 TO 39	5	13.51	2	5.41	3	8.11
40 TO 44	4	10.81	4	10.81	0	0.00
45 TO 49	5	13.51	3	8.11	2	5.41
50 TO 54	1	2.70	0	0.00	1	2.70
55 TO 59	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
60 TO 61	1	2.70	0	0.00	1	2.70
62 TO 64	1	2.70	1	2.70	0	0.00
65 TO 69	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
70 TO 74	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
75 TO 79	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
80 TO 84	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
85 & OLDER	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
MEDIAN*	24.5	...	NA	...	NA	...

PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
THE SUM OF THE PERCENTAGES IN EACH COLUMN MAY NOT EQUAL THE TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.
PERCENTAGES FOR EACH AGE COHORT REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE GRAND TOTAL.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. TO INSURE ACCURACY, THE MEDIAN AGE IS DISPLAYED FOR ONLY THOSE POPULATION GROUPS HAVING A TOTAL SIZE OF THIRTY OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

PROCESSED BY THE CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER, MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE DRM/JKW/TSM 1993R

- TABLE 1.10 -

POPULATION BY URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE, 1980 AND 1990

	1990 PERSONS	1990 % OF TOTAL	1980 PERSONS	1980 % OF TOTAL	% CHANGE 1980-90
TOTAL POPULATION	6,271	100.0	6,491	100.0	-3.4
URBAN*	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
INSIDE *URBANIZED AREAS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
IN **PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE NOT INSIDE URBANIZED AREAS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
RURAL*	6,271	100.0	6,491	100.0	-3.4
IN **PLACES OF 1,000 TO 2,499	1,741	27.8	1,798	27.7	-3.2
IN **PLACES OF LESS THAN 1,000	1,052	16.8	1,009	15.5	4.3
NOT IN PLACES	3,478	55.5	3,684	56.8	-5.6

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**INCORPORATED PLACES AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES; SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.11 -

PERSONS, HOUSEHOLDS* AND FAMILIES*, 1980 AND 1990

	1990 NUMBER	1990 %	1980 NUMBER	1980 %
PERSONS: TOTAL	6,271	100.0	6,491	100.0
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	5,916	94.3	6,419	98.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,702	27.1	1,955	30.1
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	5,192	82.8	5,847	90.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	700	11.2	602	9.3
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS*	724	11.5	572	8.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	338	5.4	281	4.3
LIVING ALONE	620	9.9	NA	NA
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS*	355	5.7	72	1.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	122	1.9	0	0.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	80	1.3	61	0.9
HOUSEHOLDS: TOTAL	2,329	100.0	2,316	100.0
1 PERSON	620	26.6	524	22.6
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1,709	73.4	1,792	77.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	1,665	71.5	1,772	76.5
MARRIED COUPLE	1,502	64.5	1,633	70.5
OTHER	163	7.0	139	6.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	54	2.3	41	1.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	109	4.7	98	4.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	44	1.9	20	0.9
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.54	...	2.77	...
FAMILIES: TOTAL	1,665	100.0	1,772	100.0
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.09	...	3.26	...

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.12 -

POPULATION PROJECTIONS, 1996 TO 2020

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2005	2010	2015	2020
NPA DATA SERVICES:										
MONTANA	879,330	886,880	894,360	901,710	909,160	916,510	946,750	986,430	1,029,430	1,075,550
TETON	6,370	6,470	6,450	6,440	6,430	6,420	6,410	6,440	6,490	6,560
WOODS & POOLE ECONOMICS:										
MONTANA	876,200	881,260	886,190	891,110	895,930	900,690	919,670	944,710	972,067	999,993
TETON	6,360	6,350	6,340	6,320	6,310	6,300	6,240	6,180	6,115	6,069

MID-YEAR (JULY 1) PROJECTIONS OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION.
THE U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS DO NOT ISSUE COUNTY-LEVEL POPULATION PROJECTIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: *NPA DATA SERVICES, INC. REGIONAL ECONOMIC PROJECTIONS SERIES DEMOGRAPHIC DATABASE, JUNE 1997 UPDATE (DISKETTE). 1997.
*WOODS & POOLE ECONOMICS, INC. 1997 STATE PROFILE, MONTANA AND WYOMING (CD-ROM). 1997.

*PRINTED BY PERMISSION; NOT TO BE COPIED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE PUBLISHER.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section One: Population
DEFINITIONS

CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE (CDP): a densely settled concentration of people which is identifiable by name but is not a legally incorporated place. Boundaries have been established by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for statistical purposes only. Threshold populations for census designated place status are 2,500 persons if the place is inside the boundaries of an urbanized area delineated for the 1980 Census; 1,000 persons if the place is outside the boundaries of an urbanized area; 250 persons if the place is within the boundaries of an official Indian reservation.

FAMILY: a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption. All persons in a household are regarded as members of his or her family. Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the gender of the householder and the presence of relatives. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. Data on family type are based on answers to questions on gender and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

GROUP QUARTERS: all persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. There are two general categories: institutionalized persons (those under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration), and other persons in group quarters (those living in group quarters other than institutions, with ten or more unrelated persons living in the same unit). See the 1990 Census technical documentation for more detail about these categories.

HOUSEHOLD: all of the persons who occupy a housing unit. Occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the number of households or householders always equals the number of occupied housing units; in sample count tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

HOUSEHOLDER: the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. There are two types: a family householder (living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage or adoption), and nonfamily householder (living alone or with nonrelatives only).

HOUSING UNIT: a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters; or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters.

INCORPORATED PLACE: a place legally in existence under the laws of the state of Montana as a city or town.

MEDIAN AGE: the age distribution is divided into two equal parts, with one-half of the population falling below the median value and one-half above it.

NET MIGRATION: determined by subtracting the number of out-migrants from an area from the number of in-migrants to the same area. The net migration is "net in-migration" if the result is positive and "net out-migration" if the result is negative. "Net out-migration" is represented by a minus sign.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD: a housing unit occupied by a householder who is either living alone or with nonrelatives (other household members, including foster children, who are not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption).

PLACE: see
Census Designated Place
Incorporated Place

POPULATION DENSITY: total number of persons in the geographic area divided by the land area in square miles.

RESIDUAL CHANGE: a combination of net migration over a period of time between counties and states, coverage error in reporting vital events and differential census coverage error. The coverage error in the 1990 Census was of a different magnitude than in the 1980 Census.

RURAL: all land area, population and housing units not classified as "urban".

URBAN: all land area, population and housing units in urbanized areas and in incorporated and census designated places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas.

URBANIZED AREA: an area comprised of one or more places and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum population of 50,000. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urbanized area concept provides a better separation of urban and rural land area, population and housing in the vicinity of large places. In Montana there are urbanized areas around Billings, Great Falls and Missoula.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION TWO: SOCIAL INDICATORS

CONTENTS

Table 2.1: Birth rates and death rates, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.2: Live births, deaths, marriages and marital terminations, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.3: Place of birth, 1980 and 1990, and place of residence, 1985

Table 2.4: Deaths and death rates by ten leading causes, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.5: Marital status by gender of persons 15 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 2.6: Marital status by gender and age of persons 15 years and older, 1990

Table 2.7: Military service of persons 16 years and older, 1990

Table 2.8: Mobility and self-care limitation status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

Table 2.9: Criminal offenses and crime rates, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 2.1 -

BIRTH RATES AND DEATH RATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

BIRTHS PER 1,000 POPULATION

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1985	1980
MONTANA	12.3	12.8	12.9	13.5	13.9	14.2	14.5	14.5	14.5	16.3	18.1
TETON	13.2	13.2	10.9	12.6	13.5	12.9	10.2	12.3	13.3	14.6	18.2

DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1985	1980
MONTANA	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.5
TETON	11.3	11.6	11.2	11.4	10.9	10.7	12.1	10.7	10.5	9.4	10.2

BASED ON RESIDENCE. FOR BIRTHS, THE USUAL RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER; FOR DEATHS, THE USUAL RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 2.2 -

LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND MARITAL TERMINATIONS, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

YEAR	NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS	OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	NUMBER OF DEATHS	NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS*	NUMBER OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED	NUMBER OF MARITAL TERMINATIONS
1996	84	154.8	72	0	36	27
1995	84	154.8	74	0	61	20
1994	70	157.1	72	0	37	20
1993	79	63.3	72	1	38	28
1992	84	178.6	68	0	51	15
1991	82	97.6	68	0	38	22
1990	64	93.8	76	1	45	14
1989	75	120.0	65	1	47	21
1988	81	86.4	64	3	44	23
1985	95	84.2	61	3	50	19
1980	118	42.4	66	2	54	30

BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RESIDENCE, MARRIAGES AND MARITAL TERMINATIONS BY OCCURRENCE.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 2.3 -

PLACE OF BIRTH, 1980 AND 1990, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1985

	1990	1980
TOTAL	6,271	6,491
NATIVE BORN	6,176	6,298
BORN IN MONTANA	4,308	4,184
BORN IN ANOTHER STATE IN THE U.S.	1,793	2,035
NORTHEAST	75	NA
MIDWEST	982	NA
SOUTH	128	NA
WEST	608	NA
BORN OUTSIDE THE U.S.	75	NA
PUERTO RICO	0	NA
U.S. OUTLYING AREA	0	NA
ABROAD OR AT SEA OF AMERICAN PARENTS	75	79
FOREIGN BORN	95	193
ENTERED U.S.:		
1980 to 1990	13	...
1970 to 1979	5	...
1960 to 1969	9	...
1950 to 1959	5	...
BEFORE 1950	63	...

	1985
RESIDENCE IN 1985: TOTAL PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OLDER	5,859
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1990	3,734
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.:	
SAME COUNTY	1,049
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1,027
SAME STATE	672
DIFFERENT STATE	355
NORTHEAST	7
MIDWEST	119
SOUTH	34
WEST	195
ABROAD:	
PUERTO RICO	0
U.S. OUTLYING AREA	0
FOREIGN COUNTRY	49

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.4 -

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES* BY TEN LEADING CAUSES**, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

CAUSE OF DEATH	1996 NUMBER	1996 RATE	1995 NUMBER	1995 RATE	1994 NUMBER	1994 RATE	1993 NUMBER	1993 RATE	1992 NUMBER	1992 RATE	1991 NUMBER	1991 RATE
HEART DISEASE	28	439.6	24	376.8	21	327.6	22	349.8	22	353.1	16	252.3
CANCER	15	235.5	14	219.8	17	265.2	9	143.1	19	305.0	13	205.0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (STROKE)	4	62.8	6	94.2	4	62.4	9	143.1	4	64.2	4	63.1
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES	6	94.2	5	78.5	2	31.2	3	NA	5	80.3	9	141.9
ACCIDENTS	2	31.4	1	15.7	7	109.2	5	79.5	3	48.2	4	63.1
PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA	1	15.7	8	125.6	10	156.0	5	79.5	3	48.2	6	94.6
DIABETES	2	31.4	2	31.4	2	31.2	2	NA	0	0.0	3	47.3
SUICIDE	1	15.7	1	15.7	1	15.6	4	NA	0	0.0	2	31.5
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	2	31.4	2	31.4	0	0.0	1	NA	0	0.0	0	0.0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	15.8
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS	0	0.0	3	47.1	1	15.6						
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	15.7	1	15.7	1	15.6	2	NA	0	0.0	2	31.5

CAUSE OF DEATH	1990 NUMBER	1990 RATE	1989 NUMBER	1989 RATE	1988 NUMBER	1988 RATE	1985 NUMBER	1985 RATE	1980 NUMBER	1980 RATE
HEART DISEASE	26	414.6	16	262.3	14	229.5	19	292.3	20	308.1
CANCER	16	255.1	16	262.3	19	311.5	17	261.5	12	184.9
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (STROKE)	5	79.7	3	49.2	5	82.0	9	138.5	5	77.0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES	7	111.6	1	16.4	5	82.0	1	15.4	3	46.2
ACCIDENTS	7	111.6	3	49.2	1	16.4	3	46.2	10	154.1
PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA	2	31.9	5	82.0	7	114.8	1	15.4	0	0.0
DIABETES	0	0.0	4	65.6	2	32.8	1	15.4	1	15.4
SUICIDE	3	47.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	15.4
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	1	NA	0	0.0						
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	1	15.9	2	32.8	0	0.0	2	30.8	0	0.0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS										
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	0.0	1	16.4	2	32.8	1	15.4	0	0.0

*DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION AS OF JULY 1 OF EACH YEAR.
**RANKING OF THE TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH IS BASED ON EXPERIENCE OF THE ENTIRE STATE IN 1996. A BLANK CELL INDICATES THAT THE CAUSE OF DEATH HAS DROPPED OUT OF THE TEN LEADING CAUSES FOR THE SPECIFIC YEAR.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. ADDITIONALLY, IN 1993 THE RATE WAS NOT CALCULATED FOR FEWER THAN FIVE DEATHS PER CAUSE.

NOTE: THE CAUSE-OF-DEATH CATEGORIES DISPLAYED ABOVE ARE NOT NECESSARILY IDENTICAL TO THOSE REPORTED BY THE VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU OF THE MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, WHICH REPORTS CAUSES OF DEATH ACCORDING TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT GUIDELINES.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

©1997

- TABLE 2.5 -

MARITAL STATUS BY GENDER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

MARITAL STATUS	1990 TOTAL PERSONS	1990 TOTAL %	1990 MALE PERSONS	1990 MALE %	1990 FEMALE PERSONS	1990 FEMALE %
TOTAL	4,740	100.0	2,336	49.3	2,404	50.7
NEVER MARRIED	850	17.9	524	11.1	326	6.9
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	3,185	67.2	1,591	33.6	1,594	33.6
SEPARATED	32	0.7	13	0.3	19	0.4
DIVORCED	281	5.9	143	3.0	138	2.9
WIDOWED	392	8.3	65	1.4	327	6.9

	1980 TOTAL PERSONS	1980 TOTAL %	1980 MALE PERSONS	1980 MALE %	1980 FEMALE PERSONS	1980 FEMALE %
TOTAL	4,917	100.0	2,459	50.0	2,458	50.0
NEVER MARRIED	958	19.5	604	12.3	354	7.2
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	3,330	67.7	1,665	33.9	1,665	33.9
SEPARATED	31	0.6	20	0.4	11	0.2
DIVORCED	207	4.2	97	2.0	110	2.2
WIDOWED	391	8.0	73	1.5	318	6.5

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.6 -

MARITAL STATUS BY GENDER AND AGE OF PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND MARITAL STATUS	15 YEARS & OLDER	15-17 YEARS	18-24 YEARS	25-34 YEARS	35-44 YEARS	45-54 YEARS	55-64 YEARS	65-74 YEARS	75-84 YEARS	85 YEARS & OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	2,336	134	212	410	442	337	304	267	190	40
NEVER MARRIED	524	133	166	123	36	11	21	14	16	4
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	1,591	1	43	251	364	288	253	220	148	23
SEPARATED	13	0	2	2	3	4	0	2	0	0
DIVORCED	143	0	1	34	38	32	24	12	2	0
WIDOWED	65	0	0	0	1	2	6	19	24	13
FEMALES: TOTAL	2,404	159	164	394	422	358	286	324	212	85
NEVER MARRIED	326	157	85	39	18	10	6	10	0	1
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	1,594	2	71	319	357	304	225	220	86	10
SEPARATED	19	0	2	4	5	4	3	1	0	0
DIVORCED	138	0	6	29	36	27	14	14	9	3
WIDOWED	327	0	0	3	6	13	38	79	117	71

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.7 -

MILITARY SERVICE OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND MILITARY STATUS	PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	2,286
IN ARMED FORCES	17
CIVILIAN	2,269
VETERAN	722
NONVETERAN	1,547
FEMALES: TOTAL	2,343
IN ARMED FORCES	0
CIVILIAN	2,343
VETERAN	54
NONVETERAN	2,289

PERIOD OF MILITARY SERVICE*	CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YEARS AND OLDER
TOTAL	776
SEPT. 1980 OR LATER	29
MAY 1975 TO AUG. 1980	35
BOTH SEPT. 1980 OR LATER AND MAY 1975 TO AUG. 1980	2
VIETNAM ERA; NO KOREAN CONFLICT OR WORLD WAR II	195
VIETNAM ERA AND KOREAN CONFLICT; NO WORLD WAR II	24
VIETNAM ERA, KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II	3
FEB. 1955 TO JULY 1964 ONLY	73
KOREAN CONFLICT; NO VIETNAM ERA OR WORLD WAR II	107
KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II; NO VIETNAM ERA	17
WORLD WAR II; NO KOREAN CONFLICT OR VIETNAM ERA	275
WORLD WAR I	3
OTHER SERVICE	13

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*MILITARY SERVICE AT ANY TIME DURING THE STATED PERIODS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.8 -

MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS BY GENDER AND BY AGE
OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND LIMITATION STATUS	16 YEARS & OLDER	16-64 YEARS	65-74 YEARS	75 YEARS & OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	2,255	1,772	267	216
WITH MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	41	20	6	15
MOBILITY LIMITATION* ONLY	11	7	0	4
SELF-CARE LIMITATION* ONLY	18	9	4	5
MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION	12	4	2	6
NO MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	2,214	1,752	261	201
FEMALES: TOTAL	2,285	1,722	319	244
WITH MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	93	41	14	38
MOBILITY LIMITATION* ONLY	26	8	1	17
SELF-CARE LIMITATION* ONLY	20	13	0	7
MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION	47	20	13	14
NO MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	2,192	1,681	305	206

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
SEE TABLE 5.12 FOR WORK DISABILITY STATUS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.9 -

CRIMINAL OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES, 1988 TO 1996

(*SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES ONLY)

	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992	
	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS
MONTANA	35,827	47.9	41,737	54.9	38,768	47.3	34,440	44.2	35,250	42.8
TETON	36	5.5	14**	2.9	20	4.3	28	4.4	24	3.7

	1991		1990		1989		1988	
	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS
MONTANA	34,274	42.4	33,321	41.7	30,720	38.4	32,183	40.2
TETON	31	5.0	25	4.0	18	2.9	76	12.0

*INCLUDES HOMICIDE, RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY/THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.

**INCOMPLETE DATA; ONE OR MORE JURISDICTION IN THIS COUNTY DID NOT REPORT ITS STATISTICS TO THE MONTANA BOARD OF CRIME CONTROL.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; NO STATISTICS WERE REPORTED BY THIS COUNTY.

REPORTED OFFENSES ONLY; NO ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE TO ESTIMATE CRIMES NOT REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.

SOURCE: MONTANA BOARD OF CRIME CONTROL. CRIME IN MONTANA, 1988-96 (DISKETTE).

©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Two: Social Indicators
DEFINITIONS

INFANT DEATH: the death of a person under one year of age.

MOBILITY LIMITATION: status of persons fifteen years of age and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which makes it difficult to go outside the home alone. A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal recovery is expected, is not considered a mobility limitation condition.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION: status of persons age fifteen years and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which makes it difficult for them to care for their own personal needs (dressing, bathing, etc.). A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal healing is anticipated, is not considered a condition denoting self-care limitation.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION THREE: EDUCATION

CONTENTS

Table 3.1: Educational attainment of persons 18 years and older and 25 years and older, 1990

Table 3.2: Educational attainment of persons 25 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 3.3: School enrollment, educational attainment and employment status of persons 16 to 19 years by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 3.4: School enrollment of persons 3 years and older, 1990

Table 3.5: Public school enrollment by grade, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97

- TABLE 3.1 -

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OLDER AND 25 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER		PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL	4,424	100.0	4,076	100.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT:				
LESS THAN NINTH GRADE	547	12.4	509	12.5
SOME HIGH SCHOOL, NO DIPLOMA	518	11.7	435	10.7
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	1,502	34.0	1,395	34.2
SOME COLLEGE, NO DEGREE	909	20.5	826	20.3
COLLEGE, ASSOCIATE DEGREE	195	4.4	184	4.5
COLLEGE, BACHELOR'S DEGREE	593	13.4	569	14.0
COLLEGE, GRADUATE DEGREE	160	3.6	158	3.9

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 3.2 -

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN*
TOTAL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	4,076	4,023	0	50	3	0	17
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT:							
LESS THAN NINTH GRADE	509	500	0	6	3	0	3
SOME HIGH SCHOOL, NO DIPLOMA	435	424	0	11	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA	1,395	1,382	0	13	0	0	14
SOME COLLEGE, NO DEGREE	826	815	0	11	0	0	0
COLLEGE, ASSOCIATE DEGREE	184	177	0	7	0	0	0
COLLEGE, BACHELOR'S DEGREE	569	567	0	2	0	0	0
COLLEGE, GRADUATE DEGREE	158	158	0	0	0	0	0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 3.3 -

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 TO 19 YEARS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN*
TOTAL PERSONS 16 TO 19 YEARS	327	308	0	9	10	0	1
CIVILIAN	324	305	0	9	10	0	1
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	236	218	0	8	10	0	1
EMPLOYED	58	55	0	3	0	0	1
UNEMPLOYED	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	162	147	0	5	10	0	0
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	88	87	0	1	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
EMPLOYED	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
UNEMPLOYED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	64	63	0	1	0	0	0
EMPLOYED	63	63	0	0	0	0	0
UNEMPLOYED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
IN ARMED FORCES	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 3.4 -

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT OF PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	TOTAL	ENROLLED IN PUBLIC SCHOOL	ENROLLED IN PRIVATE SCHOOL
TOTAL PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER	6,023	...	...
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	1,488	1,345	143
PREPRIMARY SCHOOL*	129	93	36
ELEMENTARY OR HIGH SCHOOL**	1,230	1,153	77
COLLEGE	129	99	30
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	4,535	...	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*NURSERY SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN.
**GRADES ONE THROUGH TWELVE.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 3.5 -

PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE, ACADEMIC YEARS 1990/91 TO 1996/97

	1996/97	1995/96	1994/95	1993/94	1992/93	1991/92	1990/9[illegible]
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	1,364	1,396	1,375	1,406	1,324	1,310	1,2[illegible]
GRADES:							
PRE-KINDERGARTEN	1	3	5	4	5	3	[illegible]
KINDERGARTEN	69	107	87	89	79	83	1[illegible]
FIRST	112	90	93	88	86	107	100
SECOND	94	91	95	100	104	100	107
THIRD	95	109	106	129	101	105	106
FOURTH	107	109	124	109	111	101	113
FIFTH	103	114	105	120	111	119	94
SIXTH	123	102	131	116	117	93	106
SEVENTH	103	132	110	124	102	97	95
EIGHTH	126	114	128	108	108	97	91
NINTH	111	125	96	113	108	95	110
TENTH	115	97	100	104	94	109	84
ELEVENTH	97	105	96	95	106	81	109
TWELFTH	105	96	96	104	80	107	71
UNGRADED & SPECIAL EDUCATION	3	2	3	3	12	13	0
GRADUATES	NA	94	84	101	79	104	68

AS OF OCTOBER 1 OF EACH ACADEMIC YEAR.
NA = NOT YET AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA OFFICE OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. MONTANA PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT DATA, ACADEMIC YEARS 1990/91-96/97.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Three: Education
DEFINITIONS

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION: by action of the Board of Regents, the organizational structure of the Montana University System underwent a major revision in 1994. Effective July 1 of that year, the institutions of the University System and the vocational-technical centers -- but not the three community colleges -- became campuses under the administrative control of either the University of Montana or Montana State University. The names of the individual schools were changed to reflect this new alignment of the public system. Text appearing below in brackets is for clarification only and is not part of the new name.

COUNTY	PRESENT NAME	FORMER NAME
CASCADE	MSU COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY--GREAT FALLS	GREAT FALLS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
CASCADE	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--NORTHERN AT GREAT FALLS	NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE, MALMSTROM CAMPUS
GALLATIN	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BOZEMAN	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY
HILL	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--NORTHERN	NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE
LEWIS & CLARK	HELENA COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	HELENA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
MISSOULA	COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA--MISSOULA]	MISSOULA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
MISSOULA	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA--MISSOULA	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA
SILVER BOW	DIVISION OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN MONTANA TECH OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA]	BUTTE VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
SILVER BOW	MONTANA TECH OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	MONTANA COLLEGE OF MINERAL SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY
YELLOWSTONE	COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BILLINGS]	BILLINGS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
YELLOWSTONE	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BILLINGS	EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE

In addition, the private College of Great Falls became the University of Great Falls in September 1995.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION FOUR: HOUSING

CONTENTS

Table 4.1: Urban and rural housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.2: Occupancy characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.3: Structural characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.4: Structural characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.5: Selected characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.6: Value of specified owner-occupied housing units, 1990

Table 4.7: Contract rent of specified renter-occupied housing units, 1990

Table 4.8: Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.9: Occupied housing units and home heating fuel, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.10: Occupied housing units and available vehicles, 1990

Table 4.11: Permit-authorized construction in permit-issuing areas, 1990 to 1994

- TABLE 4.1 -

URBAN* AND RURAL* HOUSING UNITS, 1980 AND 1990

	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS		URBAN HOUSING UNITS				RURAL HOUSING UNITS			
			NUMBER		% OF TOTAL		NUMBER		% OF TOTAL	
	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980
MONTANA	361,155	328,465	183,597	171,389	50.8	52.2	177,558	157,076	49.2	47.8
TETON	2,725	2,747	0	0	0.0	0.0	2,725	2,747	100.0	100.0

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.2 -

OCCUPANCY CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

HOUSING UNITS	1990	1980
TOTAL	2,725	2,605
OCCUPIED*	2,329	2,316
AS % OF TOTAL	85.5	88.9
OWNER OCCUPIED	1,710	1,750
AS % OF ALL OCCUPIED UNITS	73.4	75.6
RENTER OCCUPIED	619	566
AS % OF ALL OCCUPIED UNITS	26.6	24.4
VACANT*	396	289
AS % OF TOTAL	14.5	11.1
FOR RENT	57	80
FOR SALE ONLY	33	28
RENTED OR SOLD BUT NOT OCCUPIED	19	NA
FOR SEASONAL, RECREATIONAL OR OCCASIONAL USE	126	65
FOR MIGRANT WORKERS	9	NA
OTHER VACANT	152	116

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.3 -

STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	ALL HOUSING UNITS		OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	2,725	2,599	2,329	2,316
UNITS IN STRUCTURE:				
1	2,137	1,969	1,877	1,755
2	23	19	20	16
3 OR 4	31	129	14	115
5 OR MORE	...	181	...	166
5 TO 9	82	NA	67	NA
10 OR MORE	75	NA	72	NA
MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS	294	301	258	264
PLUMBING FACILITIES:				
COMPLETE	2,655	2,449	2,321	2,194
LACKING COMPLETE	70	156	8	122
SOURCE OF WATER:				
PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY	1,343	1,400	NA	NA
INDIVIDUAL WELL	1,252	1,000	NA	NA
SOME OTHER SOURCE	130	199	NA	NA
SEWAGE DISPOSAL:				
PUBLIC SEWER	1,416	1,334	NA	NA
SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL	1,232	1,134	NA	NA
OTHER MEANS	77	131	NA	NA
BEDROOMS:				
NONE	93	116	55	107
1	290	316	201	215
2	774	823	644	709
3	1,010	918	893	871
4 OR MORE	558	426	536	414
TELEPHONE:				
YES	NA	NA	2,222	2,146
NO	NA	NA	107	170
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT:				
1980 OR LATER	314	...	283	...
1970 OR LATER	...	452	...	428
1970 TO 1979	527	...	428	...
1960 TO 1969	188	273	167	252
1940 TO 1959	843	808	714	731
1939 OR EARLIER	853	1,066	737	905

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.4 -

STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS		RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	1,710	1,740	619	576
UNITS IN STRUCTURE:				
1	1,494	1,431	383	324
2	2	12	18	4
3 OR 4	0	24	14	91
5 OR MORE	...	48	...	118
5 TO 9	0	NA	67	NA
10 OR MORE	0	NA	72	NA
MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS	202	225	56	39
PLUMBING FACILITIES:				
COMPLETE	1,704	1,678	617	516
LACKING COMPLETE	6	62	2	60
BEDROOMS:				
NONE	4	35	51	72
1	60	83	141	132
2	456	512	188	197
3	746	737	147	134
4 OR MORE	444	373	92	41
TELEPHONE:				
YES	1,686	1,669	536	477
NO	24	71	83	99
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT:				
1980 OR LATER	203	...	80	...
1970 OR LATER	...	317	...	111
1970 TO 1979	288	...	140	...
1960 TO 1969	130	197	37	55
1940 TO 1959	556	537	158	194
1939 OR EARLIER	533	689	204	216

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.5 -

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, 1980 AND 1990

	OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS		RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	1,710	1,750	619	566
PERSONS PER UNIT	2.64	2.85	2.26	2.53
MEAN ROOMS PER UNIT	6.14	5.54	4.46	4.20
PERSONS PER ROOM:				
TOTAL	1,710	1,740	619	576
0.50 OR LESS	1,262	NA	396	NA
0.51 TO 1.00	421	NA	204	NA
1.00 OR LESS	...	1,660	...	514
1.01 TO 1.50	24	47	17	31
1.51 OR MORE	3	33	2	31
RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER*:				
ALL RACES	1,710	1,750	619	566
WHITE	1,694	1,722	598	566
BLACK	1	0	0	0
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO OR ALEUT	14	25	19	0
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	0	0	0	0
OTHER RACE	1	3	2	0
HISPANIC ORIGIN** OF HOUSEHOLDER	6	4	5	0

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.6 -

VALUE OF SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL UNITS	895	100.0
VALUE:		
LESS THAN $15,000	54	6.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	32	3.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	53	5.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	66	7.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	65	7.3
$35,000 TO $39,999	83	9.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	96	10.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	81	9.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	156	17.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	107	12.0
$75,000 TO $99,999	77	8.6
$100,000 TO $124,999	12	1.3
$125,000 TO $149,999	7	0.8
$150,000 TO $174,999	2	0.2
$175,000 TO $199,999	3	0.3
$200,000 TO $249,999	0	0.0
$250,000 TO $299,999	0	0.0
$300,000 TO $399,999	1	0.1
$400,000 TO $499,999	0	0.0
$500,000 OR MORE	0	0.0
MEDIAN VALUE:		$44,900
AVERAGE PRICE ASKED FOR SPECIFIED VACANT-FOR-SALE HOUSING UNITS*:		$26,550

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.7 -

CONTRACT RENT OF SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL UNITS	472	100.0
CONTRACT RENT:		
TOTAL WITH CASH RENT	392	83.1
LESS THAN $100	34	7.2
$100 TO $149	73	15.5
$150 TO $199	86	18.2
$200 TO $249	82	17.4
$250 TO $299	42	8.9
$300 TO $349	23	4.9
$350 TO $399	9	1.9
$400 TO $449	20	4.2
$450 TO $499	9	1.9
$500 TO $549	3	0.6
$550 TO $599	2	0.4
$600 TO $649	9	1.9
$650 TO $699	0	0.0
$700 TO $749	0	0.0
$750 TO $999	0	0.0
$1,000 OR MORE	0	0.0
WITH NO CASH RENT	80	16.9
MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT:		$202
AVERAGE RENT ASKED FOR SPECIFIED VACANT-FOR-RENT HOUSING UNITS*:		$201

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.8 -

MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS FOR SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	1990	1980
TOTAL SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	904	824
WITH A MORTGAGE	382	378
LESS THAN $100	NA	2
$100 TO $199	NA	118
LESS THAN $200	11	...
$200 TO $299	56	122
$300 TO $399	84	83
$400 TO $499	94	43
$500 TO $599	54	10
$600 OR MORE	...	0
$600 TO $699	36	NA
$700 TO $799	21	NA
$800 TO $899	12	NA
$900 TO $999	8	NA
$1000 TO $1249	5	NA
$1250 TO $1499	1	NA
$1500 OR MORE	0	NA
MEDIAN COSTS	$443	$242
NOT MORTGAGED	522	446
LESS THAN $50	NA	11
$50 TO $99	NA	190
LESS THAN $100	63	...
$100 TO $149	161	160
$150 TO $199	132	50
$200 TO $249	94	29
$250 OR MORE	...	6
$250 TO $299	33	NA
$300 TO $349	10	NA
$350 TO $399	2	NA
$400 OR MORE	27	NA
MEDIAN COSTS	$164	$106

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.9 -

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND HOME HEATING FUEL, 1980 AND 1990

	OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*			
	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	2,329	100.0	2,316	100.0
HOME HEATING FUEL:				
UTILITY GAS	922	39.6	1,055	45.6
BOTTLED, TANK OR LP GAS	352	15.1	420	18.1
ELECTRICITY	512	22.0	298	12.9
FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC.	316	13.6	352	15.2
COAL OR COKE	0	0.0	23	1.0
WOOD	218	9.4	159	6.9
SOLAR ENERGY	0	0.0	NA	NA
OTHER FUEL	9	0.4	9	0.4
NO FUEL USED	0	0.0	0	0.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.10 -

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS* AND AVAILABLE VEHICLES, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	2,329	100.0
AVAILABILITY OF VEHICLES AT OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS:		
NONE	92	4.0
1	617	26.5
2	800	34.3
3	426	18.3
4	187	8.0
5 OR MORE	207	8.9
TOTAL VEHICLES	5,466	100.0
VEHICLES AT OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	4,404	80.6
VEHICLES AT RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1,062	19.4

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.11 -

PERMIT-AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION IN PERMIT-ISSUING AREAS*, 1990 TO 1994

	1994		1993		1992	
	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION
NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS:						
1-FAMILY HOUSES	10	498,280	5	339,000	3	218,846
2-FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
3- & 4-FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
5- OR MORE FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW COMMERCIAL & PUBLIC BUILDINGS**	20	188,921	23	434,927	27	242,089
ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, CONVERSIONS:						
TO RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	8	81,782	16	171,623	14	108,100
OF RESIDENTIAL CARPORTS & GARAGES	14	88,129	14	78,258	6	35,686
TO ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	19	13,425	34	25,249	13	135,030
DEMOLITIONS:						
OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA
OF ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA

	1991		1990	
	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION
NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS:				
1-FAMILY HOUSES	2	110,000	1	100,000
2-FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	0	0
3- & 4-FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	0	0
5- OR MORE FAMILY BUILDINGS	0	0	0	0
NEW COMMERCIAL & PUBLIC BUILDINGS**	24	41,885	28	671,594
ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, CONVERSIONS:				
TO RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	12	138,850	10	50,250
OF RESIDENTIAL CARPORTS & GARAGES	9	88,700	10	35,090
TO ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	10	4,170	4	400
DEMOLITIONS:				
OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	0	NA	0	NA
OF ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	0	NA	0	NA

*AS REPORTED BY THE LOCAL PERMIT-ISSUING AGENCY OR BY THE MONTANA BUILDING CODES DIVISION. IN MOST INSTANCES THE PERMIT-ISSUING AREAS ARE INCORPORATED PLACES WITHIN COUNTIES. IN SOME CASES THE DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

**INCLUDES HOTELS, MOTELS AND OTHER NONHOUSEKEEPING SHELTER INTENDED FOR TRANSIENT USE; AMUSEMENT, SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL BUILDINGS; RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS; INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS; PARKING GARAGES; SERVICE STATIONS AND VEHICLE REPAIR GARAGES; HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONAL BUILDINGS; OFFICE, BANK AND PROFESSIONAL BUILDINGS; PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES BUILDINGS; SCHOOLS AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS; STORES AND CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDINGS; OTHER NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS; STRUCTURES OTHER THAN BUILDINGS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. PERMIT-AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION IN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, 1990-94 (DISKETTES).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Four: Housing
DEFINITIONS

HOUSEHOLD: all of the persons who occupy a housing unit. Occupants may be a single **family**, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the number of households or **householders** always equals the number of occupied housing units; in sample count tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

HOUSEHOLDER: the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. There are two types: a **family** householder (living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage or adoption), and **nonfamily** householder (living alone or with nonrelatives only).

HOUSING UNIT: a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters; or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. See also

Occupied Housing Unit
Specified ... Housing Unit
Vacant Housing Unit

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT: the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration; or, if vacant, the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation or business).

RURAL: all land area, population and housing units not classified as "urban".

SPECIFIED ... HOUSING UNIT: an owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only one-family house on less than ten acres without a business or medical office on the property. Excludes housing units in multi-unit buildings, mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office and houses on ten or more acres.

URBAN: all territory, population and housing units in urbanized areas and in incorporated and census-designated places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas.

VACANT HOUSING UNIT: not occupied by anyone at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units are considered vacant: if temporary occupants have a usual residence elsewhere; if under construction they have usable floors, and all exterior doors and windows are in place.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION FIVE: EMPLOYMENT

CONTENTS

Table 5.1: Employment status of persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.2: Employment status of persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 5.3: Labor force status of females 16 years and older, with own children and no own children under 18 years, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.4: Annual average estimates of the civilian labor force and unemployment rates, 1980 to 1996

Table 5.5: Civilian labor force employment: percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1996

Table 5.6: Occupation of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.7: Persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, with work experience by occupation and no work experience, 1990

Table 5.8: Industry of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.9: Full-time and part-time employment by major industry, 1990 to 1995

Table 5.10: Employment and wages covered by Montana unemployment insurance laws, 1988 to 1996

Table 5.11: Place of work of workers 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.12: Work disability status and employment status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

- TABLE 5.1 -

EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	PERSONS 16 YEARS & OLDER	% IN LABOR FORCE	IN LABOR FORCE* ARMED FORCES	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE* EMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED %	NOT IN LABOR FORCE*
1990							
MONTANA	599,765	63.7	4,920	350,723	26,217	7.0	217,905
MALE	293,243	71.9	4,325	190,686	15,842	7.7	82,390
FEMALE	306,522	55.8	595	160,037	10,375	6.1	135,515
TETON	4,629	61.5	17	2,731	101	3.6	1,780
MALE	2,286	73.6	17	1,615	51	3.1	603
FEMALE	2,343	49.8	0	1,116	50	4.3	1,177
1980							
MONTANA	585,375	62.0	4,810	328,316	29,530	8.3	222,719
MALE	289,239	75.2	4,437	193,532	19,611	9.2	71,659
FEMALE	296,136	49.0	373	134,784	9,919	6.9	151,060
TETON	4,799	56.9	2	2,602	128	4.7	2,067
MALE	2,397	73.0	2	1,661	88	5.0	646
FEMALE	2,402	40.8	0	941	40	4.1	1,421

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.2 -

EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	PERSONS 16 YEARS & OLDER	% IN LABOR FORCE	IN LABOR FORCE* ARMED FORCES	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE* EMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED %	NOT IN LABOR FORCE*
TOTAL	4,629	61.5	17	2,731	101	3.6	1,780
MALE	2,286	73.6	17	1,615	51	3.1	603
FEMALE	2,343	49.8	0	1,116	50	4.3	1,177
WHITE	4,551	61.7	17	2,691	101	3.6	1,742
MALE	2,265	73.5	17	1,596	51	3.1	601
FEMALE	2,286	50.1	0	1,095	50	4.4	1,141
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
MALE	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
FEMALE	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	65	61.5	0	40	0	0.0	25
MALE	21	90.5	0	19	0	0.0	2
FEMALE	44	47.7	0	21	0	0.0	23
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	13	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	13
MALE	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
FEMALE	13	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	13
OTHER RACES	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
MALE	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
FEMALE	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	0
HISPANIC ORIGIN**	18	88.9	0	16	0	0.0	2
MALE	14	100.0	0	14	0	0.0	0
FEMALE	4	50.0	0	2	0	0.0	2

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.3 -

LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OLDER,
WITH OWN CHILDREN* AND NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, 1980 AND 1990

	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OLDER	2,343	100.0	2,402	100.0
IN LABOR FORCE	1,166	49.8	981	40.8
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1,177	50.2	1,421	59.2
FEMALES WITH OWN CHILDREN	778	33.2	847	35.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	142	6.1	387	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	74	3.2	147	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	68	2.9	240	NA
6 TO 17 YEARS	475	20.3	460	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	365	15.6	265	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	110	4.7	195	NA
UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	161	6.9	NA	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	113	4.8	NA	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	48	2.0	NA	NA
FEMALES WITH NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,565	66.8	849	35.3
IN LABOR FORCE	614	26.2	323	13.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	951	40.6	526	21.9

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.4 -

ANNUAL AVERAGE ESTIMATES OF THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, 1980 TO 1996

YEAR	ANNUAL AVERAGE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE*			ANNUAL AVERAGE UNEMPLOYMENT RATES (%)*		
	TOTAL	EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	COUNTY	MONTANA	U.S.
1996	3,162	3,057	105	3.3	5.3	5.4
1995	3,000	2,898	102	3.4	5.9	5.6
1994	2,945	2,866	79	2.7	5.1	6.1
1993	2,798	2,732	66	2.4	6.1	6.9
1992	2,911	2,815	96	3.3	6.9	7.5
1991	2,935	2,813	122	4.2	7.1	6.8
1990	2,953	2,865	88	3.0	6.0	5.6
1989	2,901	2,795	106	3.7	5.9	5.3
1988	3,112	2,972	140	4.5	6.8	5.5
1987	3,056	2,911	145	4.7	7.4	6.2
1986	2,934	2,760	174	5.9	8.1	7.0
1985	2,854	2,696	158	5.5	7.7	7.2
1984	3,000	2,857	143	4.8	7.4	7.5
1983	2,731	2,570	161	5.9	8.8	9.6
1982	3,322	3,144	178	5.4	8.6	9.7
1981	3,274	3,167	107	3.3	6.9	7.6
1980	2,890	2,780	110	3.8	6.1	7.1

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU, 1980-96 DATA (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.5 -

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYMENT: PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA	2.7	-1.3	4.3	1.8	4.0	0.3	-1.0	1.6	0.3
TETON	5.5	1.1	4.9	-2.9	0.1	-1.8	2.5	-6.0	2.1

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9	0.0	0.6	2.9	-1.1
TETON	5.5	2.4	-5.6	11.2	-18.3	-0.7	13.9	0.5

NOTE: THE ABOVE STATISTICS INDICATE THE PERCENT CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR OF EMPLOYED WORKERS IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. THEY ARE NOT COMPATIBLE WITH DATA PRESENTED IN A SIMILAR TABLE IN THE SUPERSEDED MONTANA COUNTY PROFILES SERIES WHICH REFLECTED ANNUAL CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT (I.E., FULL- AND PART-TIME JOBS).

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU, 1979-96 DATA (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.6 -

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %
TOTAL	2,731	100.0	2,602	100.0
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY:				
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL	214	7.8	203	7.8
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	328	12.0	230	8.8
TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT:				
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	24	0.9	43	1.7
SALES	217	7.9	190	7.3
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	264	9.7	178	6.8
SERVICE:				
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	13	0.5	15	0.6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	19	0.7	20	0.8
SERVICE EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	332	12.2	349	13.4
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	787	28.8	891	34.2
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	294	10.8	262	10.1
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS AND LABORERS:				
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS AND INSPECTORS	64	2.3	56	2.2
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	104	3.8	121	4.7
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	71	2.6	44	1.7

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.7 -

PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, WITH WORK EXPERIENCE BY OCCUPATION AND NO WORK EXPERIENCE, 1990

OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES	TOTAL	WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES		HISPANIC ORIGIN*	
		TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL	2,832	2,792	1,145	0	0	40	21	0	0	0	0	16	2
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL	214	214	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY, TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	340	333	203	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALES	220	220	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL	274	272	244	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	19	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICE EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	360	355	280	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	12	2
FARMING, FORESTRY & FISHING	791	779	110	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT & REPAIR	313	304	6	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS & INSPECTORS	64	63	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	108	106	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS & LABORERS	84	82	20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNEMPLOYED; NO CIVILIAN WORK EXPERIENCE SINCE 1985	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.8 -

INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %
TOTAL	2,731	100.0	2,602	100.0
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	978	35.8	997	38.3
MINING	0	0.0	31	1.2
CONSTRUCTION	131	4.8	115	4.4
MANUFACTURING:				
NONDURABLE GOODS	57	2.1	52	2.0
DURABLE GOODS	28	1.0	42	1.6
NOT SPECIFIED	...	...	0	0.0
TRANSPORTATION	65	2.4	97	3.7
COMMUNICATIONS AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	84	3.1	68	2.6
WHOLESALE TRADE	104	3.8	116	4.5
RETAIL TRADE	326	11.9	344	13.2
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	126	4.6	49	1.9
SERVICES:				
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	55	2.0	32	1.2
PERSONAL SERVICES	54	2.0	111	4.3
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	17	0.6	9	0.3
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES:				
HEALTH SERVICES	173	6.3	143	5.5
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	291	10.7	212	8.1
OTHER PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	122	4.5	47	1.8
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	120	4.4	137	5.3

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA
INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES DEVELOPED FROM THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.9 -

FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, 1990 TO 1995*

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORK:						
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	2,935	2,862	2,846	2,834	2,838	2,867
EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE:						
WAGE & SALARY	1,845	1,773	1,668	1,622	1,679	1,704
PROPRIETORS	1,090	1,089	1,178	1,212	1,159	1,163
FARM	518	530	567	590	595	602
NONFARM**	572	559	611	622	564	561
EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY:						
FARM	669	664	706	724	742	766
NONFARM	2,266	2,198	2,140	2,110	2,096	2,101
PRIVATE	1,743	1,687	1,646	1,614	1,597	1,601
AG. SERVICES,FORESTRY,FISHERIES,OTHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	109
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)
CONSTRUCTION	90	85	95	107	91	94
MANUFACTURING	63	65	66	66	57	68
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	236	224	192	177	181	172
WHOLESALE TRADE	185	182	152	162	168	167
RETAIL TRADE	368	334	329	344	328	315
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	148	143	140	162	159	157
SERVICES	499	503	523	481	492	513
GOVERNMENT & GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	523	511	494	496	499	500
FEDERAL CIVILIAN	68	68	65	66	69	69
MILITARY	37	40	44	46	48	50
STATE & LOCAL	418	403	385	384	382	381

*1988- BASED ON 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
**EXCLUDES LIMITED PARTNERS.
(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
(L) LESS THAN 10 JOBS; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA25 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1996

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	225	1,526	27,595,955	18,084
PRIVATE BUSINESS	189	1,067	18,828,214	17,646
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	12	55	875,604	15,920
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	3	19	414,016	21,790
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	8	30	393,659	13,121
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	20	28	496,853	17,745
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	8	15	230,662	15,377
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	4	4	172,208	43,052
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	8	8	93,983	11,747
MANUFACTURING	9	32	503,241	15,726
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	19	198	5,504,863	27,802
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	8	21	351,876	16,756
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	4	99	3,173,824	32,058
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	5	69	1,914,757	27,750
WHOLESALE TRADE	18	170	4,440,159	26,119
DURABLE GOODS	6	43	1,438,578	33,455
NONDURABLE GOODS	12	126	3,001,581	23,822
RETAIL TRADE	42	245	2,184,393	8,916
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	4	13	175,273	13,482
FOOD STORES	6	50	485,440	9,708
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	5	37	607,043	16,406
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	4	13	51,527	3,963
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	16	108	646,519	5,986
MISC RETAIL	5	20	196,245	9,812
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	17	87	1,979,061	22,748
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	49	1,078,986	22,020
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	5	24	749,721	31,238
REAL ESTATE	7	11	139,479	12,679
SERVICES	49	247	2,812,571	11,387
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	7	24	186,135	7,755
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	4	4	24,992	6,248

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	7	18	174,068	9,670
HEALTH SERVICES	9	107	1,340,341	12,526
LEGAL SERVICES	3	5	59,693	11,938
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	6	35	264,067	7,544
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4	21	391,663	18,650
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	36	459	8,767,741	19,102
STATE	7	25	654,561	26,182
LOCAL	16	375	6,454,132	17,211
FEDERAL	13	58	1,659,048	28,604

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1996 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1995

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	211	1,496	25,852,212	17,281
PRIVATE BUSINESS	175	1,015	17,231,711	16,977
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	12	59	938,053	15,899
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	3	18	409,466	22,748
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	7	35	448,961	12,827
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	16	22	308,689	14,031
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	4	8	102,922	12,865
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	5	7	138,388	19,769
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	6	7	67,379	9,625
MANUFACTURING	9	39	551,453	14,140
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	16	181	4,948,449	27,339
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	7	15	296,647	19,776
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	5	72	1,909,467	26,520
WHOLESALE TRADE	19	165	4,125,166	25,001
DURABLE GOODS	6	36	1,133,554	31,487
NONDURABLE GOODS	13	129	2,991,612	23,190
RETAIL TRADE	43	240	1,823,097	7,596
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	11	108,281	9,843
FOOD STORES	6	50	413,982	8,279
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	4	33	516,275	15,644
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	5	15	42,952	2,863
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	18	108	580,373	5,373
MISC RETAIL	4	19	141,351	7,439
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	15	85	1,828,850	21,516
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	46	962,988	20,934
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	5	26	723,924	27,843
REAL ESTATE	5	12	131,903	10,991
SERVICES	41	219	2,688,754	12,277
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	4	11	103,244	9,385
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	6	13	109,909	8,454
HEALTH SERVICES	8	110	1,532,098	13,928
LEGAL SERVICES	3	4	56,655	14,163
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	5	30	205,297	6,843
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4	21	335,706	15,986
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	36	481	8,620,501	17,922
STATE	8	24	606,607	25,275
LOCAL	16	388	6,339,814	16,339
FEDERAL	12	68	1,674,080	24,618
INTERNATIONAL	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE YEAR 1988 DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1995 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1994

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	202	1,448	24,728,414	17,078
PRIVATE BUSINESS	165	981	16,298,183	16,614
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	12	62	913,671	14,737
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	4	18	396,276	22,015
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	7	37	430,614	11,638
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	15	19	303,803	15,990
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	4	8	107,838	13,479
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	6	7	167,093	23,870
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	5	2	28,872	14,436
MANUFACTURING	9	41	621,828	15,167
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	14	169	4,727,725	27,975
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	6	13	241,442	18,572
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	5	76	2,053,208	27,015
WHOLESALE TRADE	19	165	3,841,372	23,281
DURABLE GOODS	6	36	1,012,438	28,123
NONDURABLE GOODS	13	128	2,828,934	22,101
RETAIL TRADE	40	211	1,654,626	7,842
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	10	83,076	8,307
FOOD STORES	6	47	378,806	8,059
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	5	32	480,547	15,017
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	4	10	39,220	3,922
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	15	86	472,994	5,499
MISC RETAIL	5	22	180,158	8,189
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	15	80	1,618,877	20,236
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	45	877,081	19,490
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	6	24	661,649	27,568
REAL ESTATE	4	10	68,997	6,899
SERVICES	39	231	2,597,081	11,243
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	3	9	90,268	10,029
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	7	13	95,184	7,321
HEALTH SERVICES	8	116	1,426,056	12,293
LEGAL SERVICES	3	4	45,073	11,268
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	5	37	221,985	5,999
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4	26	424,258	16,317
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	37	466	8,430,231	18,091
STATE	9	26	623,253	23,971
LOCAL	16	371	6,104,230	16,453
FEDERAL	12	68	1,702,748	25,040

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE YEAR 1988 DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1994 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1993

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	197	1,332	22,541,553	16,923
PRIVATE BUSINESS	160	887	14,437,524	16,277
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	11	60	821,695	13,695
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	4	19	380,409	20,021
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	6	38	402,626	10,595
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	15	19	256,418	13,496
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	4	8	106,712	13,339
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	6	6	120,009	20,001
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	5	3	29,697	9,899
MANUFACTURING	8	43	753,843	17,531
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	14	140	3,891,408	27,796
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	5	12	230,706	19,225
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	5	75	1,900,868	25,344
WHOLESALE TRADE	17	137	3,130,473	22,850
DURABLE GOODS	6	31	897,928	28,965
NONDURABLE GOODS	11	105	2,232,545	21,262
RETAIL TRADE	39	195	1,580,652	8,106
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	9	82,933	9,214
FOOD STORES	5	39	299,645	7,683
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	5	40	538,614	13,465
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	3	9	37,552	4,172
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	3	2	17,832	8,916
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	13	74	446,182	6,029
MISC RETAIL	5	20	157,894	7,894
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	15	75	1,513,888	20,185
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	42	837,326	19,936
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	6	23	602,707	26,204
REAL ESTATE	4	9	65,285	7,253
SERVICES	39	214	2,469,747	11,541
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	5	26	222,539	8,559

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
SERVICES (CONTINUED):				
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MOTION PICTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	5	13	87,335	6,718
HEALTH SERVICES	8	100	1,387,320	13,873
LEGAL SERVICES	3	4	43,563	10,890
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	4	19	64,632	3,401
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3	26	378,953	14,573
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	37	444	8,104,029	18,252
STATE	9	24	584,487	24,353
LOCAL	16	355	5,971,922	16,822
FEDERAL	12	64	1,547,620	24,181

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1992

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	204	1,308	22,171,003	16,950
PRIVATE BUSINESS	166	862	14,237,682	16,517
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	11	46	664,799	14,452
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	19	357,753	18,829
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	6	26	307,046	11,809
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	17	23	312,272	13,577
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	4	11	116,101	10,554
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	6	7	156,431	22,347
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	7	4	39,740	9,935
MANUFACTURING	8	42	745,645	17,753
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	13	137	4,059,887	29,634
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	5	26	498,247	19,163
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION... (CONT.):				
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	4	62	1,849,775	29,835
WHOLESALE TRADE	19	145	3,204,310	22,099
DURABLE GOODS	7	40	1,100,992	27,524
NONDURABLE GOODS	12	105	2,103,318	20,031
RETAIL TRADE	43	187	1,509,814	8,074
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	11	101,515	9,228
FOOD STORES	5	38	284,997	7,499
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	6	42	520,124	12,383
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	4	7	33,051	4,721
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	3	2	13,226	6,613
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	15	64	413,206	6,456
MISC RETAIL	6	20	143,695	7,184
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	16	91	1,546,007	16,989
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	40	754,944	18,873
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	7	24	577,237	24,051
REAL ESTATE	5	27	213,826	7,919
SERVICES	37	186	2,173,348	11,685
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	4	6	48,557	8,092
PERSONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MOTION PICTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	4	11	82,358	7,487
HEALTH SERVICES	8	98	1,340,666	13,680
LEGAL SERVICES	3	4	39,503	9,875
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	4	19	62,442	3,286
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3	22	329,962	14,998
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	37	446	7,933,321	17,788
STATE	9	24	550,038	22,918
LOCAL	16	354	5,782,994	16,336
FEDERAL	12	68	1,600,289	23,533

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1991

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	207	1,341	21,390,067	15,951
PRIVATE BUSINESS	170	895	13,838,237	15,462
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	9	47	688,050	14,639
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	4	21	420,176	20,008
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	5	25	267,874	10,714
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MINING (CONTINUED):				
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	17	28	347,127	12,397
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	4	10	97,880	9,788
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	5	7	131,412	18,773
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	7	9	117,835	13,092
MANUFACTURING	8	39	750,602	19,246
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	13	140	3,947,847	28,199
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	5	29	556,940	19,204
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	4	61	1,756,186	28,789
WHOLESALE TRADE	20	150	2,990,046	19,934
DURABLE GOODS	8	42	1,024,155	24,384
NONDURABLE GOODS	12	108	1,965,891	18,202
RETAIL TRADE	43	192	1,420,761	7,400
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	10	96,304	9,630
FOOD STORES	6	35	267,483	7,642
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	6	45	504,367	11,208
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	4	7	25,224	3,603
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	16	69	374,270	5,424
MISC RETAIL	6	22	143,781	6,535
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	17	96	1,529,180	15,929
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	42	750,671	17,873
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	8	26	575,470	22,133
REAL ESTATE	5	27	203,039	7,519
SERVICES	39	199	2,103,999	10,573
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	4	8	53,322	6,665
PERSONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MOTION PICTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	4	13	79,627	6,125
HEALTH SERVICES	9	111	1,307,017	11,774
LEGAL SERVICES	3	3	36,894	12,298
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	3	13	199,398	15,338
SOCIAL SERVICES	4	20	61,512	3,075

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
SERVICES (CONTINUED):				
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3	19	281,440	14,812
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	37	446	7,551,830	16,932
STATE	9	23	503,670	21,898
LOCAL	16	353	5,523,980	15,648
FEDERAL	11	69	1,524,180	22,089

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1990

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	205	1,355	20,671,906	15,256
PRIVATE BUSINESS	171	914	13,694,167	14,983
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	11	55	666,611	12,120
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	27	389,146	14,412
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	6	28	277,464	9,909
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	15	35	462,387	13,211
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	4	10	111,259	11,125
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	5	7	70,998	10,142
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	5	18	280,129	15,562
MANUFACTURING	9	52	879,964	16,922
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	14	136	3,641,577	26,776
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	5	28	484,568	17,306
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	5	60	1,678,683	27,978
WHOLESALE TRADE	21	151	3,163,182	20,948
DURABLE GOODS	9	49	1,274,109	26,002
NONDURABLE GOODS	12	102	1,889,072	18,520
RETAIL TRADE	40	173	1,270,089	7,342
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	11	93,600	8,509
FOOD STORES	8	39	268,105	6,874
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	3	26	404,001	15,538

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED):				
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	4	8	22,052	2,756
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	15	64	350,674	5,479
MISC RETAIL	5	22	125,875	5,721
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	16	96	1,519,654	15,830
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	44	766,253	17,414
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	7	24	555,147	23,131
REAL ESTATE	5	27	198,253	7,342
SERVICES	42	211	2,018,627	9,567
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	6	14	82,651	5,903
PERSONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MOTION PICTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	3	21	177,632	8,458
HEALTH SERVICES	8	105	1,108,341	10,555
LEGAL SERVICES	3	3	32,191	10,730
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	3	14	205,292	14,663
SOCIAL SERVICES	4	19	59,614	3,137
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	3	3	49,219	16,406
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4	20	255,946	12,797
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	34	441	6,977,739	15,823
STATE	8	22	491,139	22,324
LOCAL	15	350	5,191,848	14,833
FEDERAL	10	67	1,294,751	19,324

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1989

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	197	1,317	19,372,723	14,710
PRIVATE BUSINESS	161	862	12,592,142	14,608
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	10	52	612,016	11,770
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	27	382,682	14,173
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	5	24	229,334	9,555
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	13	20	232,946	11,647
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	4	9	99,017	11,001
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	4	7	91,883	13,126
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	4	4	42,046	10,511
MANUFACTURING	8	43	658,506	15,314
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MANUFACTURING (CONTINUED):				
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	11	125	3,345,079	26,761
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	3	25	456,578	18,263
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	4	56	1,528,542	27,295
WHOLESALE TRADE	25	156	2,984,379	19,131
DURABLE GOODS	9	54	1,161,655	21,512
NONDURABLE GOODS	16	101	1,822,723	18,046
RETAIL TRADE	42	172	1,320,953	7,680
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	12	112,707	9,392
FOOD STORES	8	32	225,418	7,044
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	4	32	441,430	13,794
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	3	6	15,955	2,659
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	15	64	355,422	5,553
MISC RETAIL	5	21	123,289	5,870
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	15	90	1,416,616	15,740
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	41	736,273	17,957
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	7	23	491,776	21,381
REAL ESTATE	4	26	188,566	7,252
SERVICES	35	200	1,970,073	9,850
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	6	15	109,544	7,302
PERSONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MOTION PICTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	3	4	41,482	10,370
HEALTH SERVICES	7	94	1,122,953	11,946
LEGAL SERVICES	3	4	36,177	9,044
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	3	14	174,751	12,482
SOCIAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	3	2	34,667	17,333
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3	7	132,028	18,861
GOVERNMENT	36	455	6,780,580	14,902
STATE	9	26	569,531	21,905
LOCAL	16	358	4,939,309	13,796
FEDERAL	11	69	1,271,738	18,430

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1988

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	192	1,253	18,340,376	14,637
PRIVATE BUSINESS	157	812	11,638,034	14,333
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	10	55	740,849	13,470
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	3	28	515,062	18,395
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	5	24	212,230	8,842
MINING	3	4	57,505	14,376
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	11	21	231,440	11,021
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	4	10	110,383	11,038
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	4	6	70,910	11,818
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MANUFACTURING	8	43	642,852	14,950
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	12	126	3,362,945	26,690
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	4	21	415,663	19,793
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMUNICATION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	4	59	1,637,845	27,760
WHOLESALE TRADE	21	125	2,406,494	19,252
DURABLE GOODS	7	38	853,173	22,451
NONDURABLE GOODS	13	87	1,553,321	17,854
RETAIL TRADE	39	151	1,111,012	7,358
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	12	104,817	8,734
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FOOD STORES	8	37	246,313	6,657
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	3	20	296,459	14,822
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	3	7	26,979	3,854
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	16	53	297,962	5,621
MISC RETAIL	3	17	118,910	6,994
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	15	88	1,366,069	15,524
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	4	41	703,932	17,169
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	7	20	462,152	23,107
REAL ESTATE	4	26	199,985	7,691
SERVICES	34	195	1,718,864	8,815
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	5	8	54,591	6,823

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
SERVICES (CONTINUED):				
PERSONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
BUSINESS SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MOTION PICTURES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	3	3	45,196	15,065
HEALTH SERVICES	6	96	1,012,485	10,546
LEGAL SERVICES	3	4	36,454	9,113
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3	6	89,261	14,876
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	35	441	6,702,341	15,198
STATE	8	28	590,444	21,087
LOCAL	15	337	4,713,272	13,985
FEDERAL	10	75	1,398,625	18,648

CATEGORIZED BY THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC). A SIC INDUSTRY GROUP WILL NOT BE DISPLAYED IF THERE IS NO ACTIVITY IN THAT CATEGORY.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; EMPLOYEES IN THIS INDUSTRY GROUP ARE NOT COVERED BY MONTANA'S UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1988-93 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.11 -

PLACE OF WORK OF WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	1990	1980
TOTAL WORKERS	2,698	2,565
WORKED IN STATE OF RESIDENCE:		
WORKED IN COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	2,392	2,294
WORKED OUTSIDE COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	286	189
WORKED OUTSIDE STATE OF RESIDENCE	20	10
NOT REPORTED	...	72

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.12 -

WORK DISABILITY STATUS AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY GENDER AND BY AGE
OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	MALES			FEMALES		
	TOTAL	16-64 YEARS	65 YEARS & OLDER	TOTAL	16-64 YEARS	65 YEARS & OLDER
TOTAL	2,255	1,772	483	2,285	1,722	563
PERSONS WITH A WORK DISABILITY*	263	97	166	257	109	148
IN LABOR FORCE:						
EMPLOYED	49	36	13	43	39	4
UNEMPLOYED	11	11	0	0	0	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE:						
PREVENTED FROM WORKING	157	48	109	167	53	114
NOT PREVENTED FROM WORKING	46	2	44	47	17	30
PERSONS WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	1,992	1,675	317	2,028	1,613	415
IN LABOR FORCE:						
EMPLOYED	1,566	1,448	118	1,073	1,031	42
UNEMPLOYED	40	40	0	50	50	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	386	187	199	905	532	373

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
SEE TABLE 2.8 FOR MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Five: Employment
DEFINITIONS

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: all civilians sixteen years of age and older who were either employed or unemployed during a specific reference week. "Employed" is defined as being either at work (paid employee, self-employed in a business or profession or on a farm, or working without pay for fifteen or more hours per week in a family business or on a family farm), or with a job but not at work (temporarily absent due to illness, vacation, personal reasons, bad weather or industrial dispute). "Unemployed" refers to those persons who were looking for work during the last four weeks, available to accept employment, or waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.

ESTABLISHMENT: a single physical location at which business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. It is not necessarily identical with a company, enterprise or firm, which may be comprised of one establishment or more. All activities carried on at a location generally are grouped together and classified on the basis of the major reported activity, and all data for the specific establishment are included in that classification.

LABOR FORCE: all persons in the civilian labor force plus persons on active duty with the U.S. armed forces (Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard).

MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS: insurance coverage provided to employers who have a payroll which exceeds $1,000 in a calendar year, or who acquire all or a substantial portion of a business already having coverage, or who are subject to provisions of the Federal Unemployment Tax Act. Agricultural entities may be covered if the employer pays at least $20,000 wages in a calendar quarter year, or employs ten or more workers in twenty different weeks of a calendar year. Employers of domestic workers in private households (maids, babysitters, cooks, etc.) are covered if at least $1,000 wages are paid in a calendar quarter year. The self-employed may participate if they choose to do so. Common exclusions from insurance coverage are railroad employees; real estate, insurance or securities salespeople paid solely by commission; elected officials; church employees; fulltime students working in a program taken for academic credit; inmate or patient workers; persons under age twenty one employed by a parent or parental partnership; persons employed by their spouse, son or daughter; persons under eighteen years who deliver newspapers or shopping news.

NOT IN LABOR FORCE: all persons sixteen years of age and older who are not members of the labor force. They consist of housewives, retired workers, students, seasonal workers enumerated during an "off" season who were not seeking work, those doing minor unpaid family work and working less than fifteen hours during the reference week, and the institutionalized.

OWN CHILDREN: never-married children under eighteen years of age who are sons or daughters by birth, stepchildren, or adopted children of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

PROPRIETORS: persons who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated busi-

ness, profession or trade, or who operate a farm; the self-employed.

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (%): the percentage of those workers in the civilian labor force who were unemployed during a given year in a specific geographic area.

WORK DISABILITY: status of persons fifteen years of age and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which limits the kind of work (choice of jobs) or amount of work (ability to work full time) they can do at a job or business. A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal recovery is anticipated, is not considered a health condition denoting work disability.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION SIX: INCOME AND POVERTY

CONTENTS

Table 6.1: Personal income by major source and earnings by industry, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.2: Total personal income by place of residence in constant 1992 dollars, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.3: Per capita personal income in current dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.4: Per capita personal income in constant 1992 dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.5: Per capita personal income, percent of national average, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.6: Transfer payments, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.7: Income of households, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.8: Income of households by race and Hispanic origin, 1989

Table 6.9: Households with income and mean household income, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.10: Income of families, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.11: Mean income of families by family type and presence of own children under 18 years, 1989

Table 6.12: Income of nonfamily households, 1989

Table 6.13: Income as a percentage of poverty level of persons for whom poverty status is determined, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.14: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by gender, 1989

Table 6.15: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by household type, 1989

Table 6.16: Poverty status of households by household type, 1989

Table 6.17: Poverty status of families by family type and presence of related children under 18 years, 1989

- TABLE 6.1 -

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE AND EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, 1990 TO 1995*

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS** UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME**	122,784	112,100	126,422	97,613	104,123	101,751
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	98,514	91,380	86,425	82,506	79,600	77,520
FARM PERSONAL INCOME 1/	24,270	20,720	39,997	15,107	24,523	24,231
POPULATION 2/	6,421	6,432	6,340	6,229	6,188	6,266
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME** (DOLLARS)	19,122	17,428	19,940	15,671	16,827	16,239
DERIVATION OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME						
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK**	64,200	58,014	74,982	48,482	55,979	54,915
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIB FOR SOC. INSUR. 3/	3,665	3,409	3,157	2,990	2,772	2,680
PLUS: ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE 4/	4,035	3,835	3,822	3,628	3,245	2,900
EQUALS: NET EARN. BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	64,570	58,440	75,647	49,120	56,452	55,135
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST & RENT 5/	32,862	30,863	28,621	27,388	28,300	28,657
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS**	25,352	22,797	22,154	21,105	19,371	17,959
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK: COMPONENTS						
WAGES & SALARIES**	31,542	29,973	26,948	25,983	25,204	24,678
OTHER LABOR INCOME	4,057	3,807	3,371	3,115	2,917	2,757
PROPRIETORS' INCOME** 6/	28,601	24,234	44,663	19,384	27,858	27,480
FARM	20,882	17,549	37,529	12,939	22,282	21,798
NONFARM	7,719	6,685	7,134	6,445	5,576	5,682
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY						
FARM	24,270	20,720	39,997	15,107	24,523	24,231
NONFARM	39,930	37,294	34,985	33,375	31,456	30,684
PRIVATE	29,497	27,161	25,330	24,002	22,503	22,382
AG SERVICES,FORESTRY,FISHERIES,OTHER 7/	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,224	(D)	1,253
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,118	(D)	1,074
FORESTRY, FISHERIES & OTHER 7/	94	84	85	106	92	179
FORESTRY	(L)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
FISHERIES	93	84	87	96	83	156
OTHER 7/	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	96
COAL MINING	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	96
METAL MINING	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,614	1,649	1,747	1,514	1,236	1,451
GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS	263	271	260	229	172	221
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS	219	246	180	224	189	114
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	1,132	1,132	1,307	1,061	875	1,116
MANUFACTURING	835	897	1,112	1,055	985	1,095
NONDURABLE GOODS	289	387	528	519	493	589
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PETROLEUM & COAL PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC. PLASTIC PRODUCTS	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	546	510	584	536	492	506
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	171	144	231	173	182	162
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	0	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
ELECTRIC & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSP. EQUIP. EXCL. MOTOR VEHICLES	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTOR VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY & GLASS PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & RELATED PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	8,074	7,067	5,956	5,884	5,535	5,084
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	(D)	1,340	1,144	1,318	1,351	1,171
WATER TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	298	280	306	260	192	(D)
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	169	162	159	137	112	(D)
TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	(L)	(L)	58	(L)	(L)	(L)
PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	92	85	89	102	70	73
COMMUNICATION	(D)	2,898	2,167	2,077	1,937	(D)
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	2,441	2,549	2,339	2,229	2,055	1,905
WHOLESALE TRADE	5,208	4,851	3,997	4,035	3,759	3,943
RETAIL TRADE	4,001	3,642	3,704	3,424	3,312	2,880
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN EQUIPMENT	293	240	237	256	222	176
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	870	801	689	663	656	806
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	1,098	1,014	1,087	952	977	655
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	138	126	140	114	202	87
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	58
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	874	730	668	642	587	485
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	692	696	840	760	610	613
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	2,343	2,046	1,918	1,894	1,828	1,836
DEPOSITORY/NON-DEPOS CREDIT INSTITU'NS	1,115	1,013	963	860	859	869
OTHER FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,228	1,033	955	1,034	969	967
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS & SVCS	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICES	945	867	789	773	871	831
REAL ESTATE	(D)	(D)	(D)	261	103	140
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT COMPANIES	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)
SERVICES	5,807	5,481	5,434	4,945	4,724	4,744
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	167	147	114	94	91	(D)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
PERSONAL SERVICES	306	297	334	353	319	343
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	169	157	154	145	130	134
BUSINESS SERVICES	212	170	247	253	266	319
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES & GARAGES	92	93	153	139	137	166
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	63	60	89	102	97	102
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	190	171	157	171	151	260
MOTION PICTURES	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HEALTH SERVICES	2,428	2,250	2,167	2,136	2,052	1,842
LEGAL SERVICES	126	107	106	104	110	102
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76
MUSEUMS, BOTANICAL, ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	419	428	397	309	312	321
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES 8/	548	637	573	499	449	423
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	321	292	215	178	161	139
GOVERNMENT & GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	10,433	10,133	9,655	9,373	8,953	8,302
FEDERAL CIVILIAN	2,056	2,035	1,831	1,839	1,805	1,540
MILITARY	299	315	307	317	298	297
STATE & LOCAL	8,078	7,783	7,517	7,217	6,850	6,465

*1988- BASED ON 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FARM INCOME CONSISTS OF PROPRIETORS' NET FARM INCOME, THE WAGES OF HIRED FARM LABOR, THE PAY-IN-KIND OF HIRED FARM LABOR, AND THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF CORPORATE FARMS.

2/ MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. REVISIONS WERE AVAILABLE IN MARCH 1997 FOR YEARS 1990-95.

3/ PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE ARE INCLUDED IN EARNINGS BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY BUT EXCLUDED FROM PERSONAL INCOME.

4/ U.S. ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE CONSISTS OF ADJUSTMENTS FOR BORDER WORKERS: INCOME OF U.S. RESIDENTS COMMUTING OUTSIDE U.S. BORDERS TO WORK LESS INCOME OF FOREIGN RESIDENTS COMMUTING INSIDE U.S. BORDERS TO WORK PLUS CERTAIN CARIBBEAN SEASONAL WORKERS.

5/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS.

6/ INCLUDES THE INVENTORY VALUATION AND CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENTS.

7/ "OTHER" CONSISTS OF THE WAGES AND SALARIES OF U.S. RESIDENTS EMPLOYED BY INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND FOREIGN EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES IN THE UNITED STATES.

8/ THIS CATEGORY IS NEW UNDER THE 1987 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 6.2 -

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1990 TO 1995

(IN THOUSANDS OF CONSTANT 1992 DOLLARS)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
MONTANA	14,883,421.08	14,419,409.42	14,434,600.62	13,642,107.00	13,312,196.86	12,949,951.57
TETON	113,804.80	106,609.61	123,146.31	97,613.00	107,542.86	109,515.66

STATISTICS ARE FROM TABLE 6.1 AND ARE DEFLATED, USING THE CHAIN-TYPE PRICE INDEX FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES (INDEX, 1992 = 100); DERIVED FROM INDICES PUBLISHED MONTHLY IN SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1997.

- TABLE 6.3 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN CURRENT DOLLARS AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA								
INCOME	18,450	17,702	17,616	16,570	15,947	15,043	14,193	12,941
% CHANGE	4.2	0.5	6.3	3.9	6.0	6.0	9.7	2.5
TETON								
INCOME	19,122	17,428	19,940	15,671	16,827	16,239	15,479	11,881
% CHANGE	9.7	-12.6	27.2	-6.9	3.6	4.9	30.3	-9.9

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA								
INCOME	12,624	12,159	11,358	11,194	10,673	10,296	9,899	8,826
% CHANGE	3.8	7.1	1.5	4.9	3.7	4.0	12.2	9.9
TETON								
INCOME	13,190	11,787	9,896	10,825	10,578	9,621	9,642	7,748
% CHANGE	11.9	19.1	-8.6	2.3	9.9	-0.2	24.4	20.7

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.4 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN CONSTANT 1992 DOLLARS AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA								
INCOME	17,101	16,835	17,160	16,570	16,471	16,191	16,048	15,347
% CHANGE	1.6	-1.9	3.6	0.6	1.7	0.9	4.6	-1.6
TETON								
INCOME	17,724	16,574	19,423	15,671	17,380	17,478	17,502	14,090
% CHANGE	6.9	-14.7	23.9	-9.8	-0.6	-0.1	24.2	-13.5

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA								
INCOME	15,593	15,588	14,976	15,305	15,148	15,276	15,533	15,090
% CHANGE	0.0	4.1	-2.1	1.0	-0.8	-1.7	2.9	-0.8
TETON								
INCOME	16,292	15,112	13,049	14,800	15,013	14,274	15,129	13,247
% CHANGE	7.8	15.8	-11.8	-1.4	5.2	-5.7	14.2	8.9

STATISTICS ARE FROM TABLE 6.1 AND ARE DEFLATED, USING THE CHAIN-TYPE PRICE INDEX FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES (INDEX, 1992 = 100); DERIVED FROM INDICES PUBLISHED MONTHLY IN SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1997.

©1997

- TABLE 6.5 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA	79.5	80.3	83.0	80.5	81.2	78.6	78.3	76.0
TETON	82.4	79.1	94.0	76.1	85.7	84.8	85.4	69.8

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA	79.2	80.3	78.8	82.6	86.5	88.1	89.1	88.0
TETON	82.7	77.9	68.7	79.9	85.7	82.3	86.8	77.2

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

©1997

- TABLE 6.6 -
TRANSFER PAYMENTS*, 1990 TO 1995
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	25,352	22,797	22,154	21,105	19,371	17,959
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	24,493	21,953	21,356	20,355	18,686	17,275
RETIRE. & DISABIL. INS. BENEFIT PAYMENTS	14,471	13,739	13,648	13,465	12,232	11,672
OLD-AGE, SURV. & DISABILITY INSUR. PYMTS	11,124	10,577	10,443	10,403	9,365	8,540
RAILROAD RETIREMENT & DISABILITY PYMTS	223	212	181	188	187	195
FEDERAL CIVIL. EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PYMTS	700	707	853	804	744	722
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	688	641	616	530	474	464
STATE & LOCAL GOVT. EMPLOYEE RET. PYMTS	975	881	808	759	691	705
WORKERS' COMP. PYMTS (FEDERAL & STATE)	744	705	731	766	762	1,036
OTHER GOVT. DISAB. INSUR. & RET. PYMTS 1/	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
MEDICAL PAYMENTS 2/	7,881	6,349	6,063	5,364	5,072	4,377
INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	1,311	1,081	867	806	657	550
SUPPL. SECURITY INCOME (SSI) PAYMENTS	223	230	211	180	172	162
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEP. CHILD. (AFDC)	188	181	124	109	101	84
FOOD STAMPS	269	229	168	182	144	104
OTHER INCOME MAINTENANCE 3/	631	441	364	335	240	200
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	274	272	228	271	247	179
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSUR. COMPENSATION	264	258	207	229	237	171
UNEMP. COMP. FOR FED. CIV. EMPL. (UCFE)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
UNEMP. COMPENSATION FOR RR EMPLOYEES	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNEMP. COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS (UCX)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
OTHER UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION 4/	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERANS BENEFIT PAYMENTS	469	441	497	366	399	407
VETERANS PENSIONS & COMPENSATION PYMTS	379	355	396	318	292	344
EDUC ASSIST TO VETS, DEPEND. & SURVIV. 5/	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
VETERANS LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PYMTS	57	55	70	(L)	89	(L)
OTHER ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS 6/	0	0	0	0	0	(L)
FED EDUC & TRNG ASST PYMTS (EXCL VETS) 7/	62	(L)	(L)	57	54	63
OTHER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS 8/	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	587	566	527	468	425	420
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	137	132	143	133	115	107
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS 9/	295	276	228	199	192	193
BUSINESS PAYMENTS	155	158	156	136	118	120
BUSINESS PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS 10/	272	278	271	282	260	264

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ INCLUDES TEMPORARY DISABILITY PAYMENTS AND BLACK LUNG PAYMENTS.
2/ CONSISTS OF MEDICARE PAYMENTS, MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS, AND CHAMPUS PAYMENTS.

3/ INCLUDES GENERAL ASSISTANCE, EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE, REFUGEE ASSISTANCE, FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, EARNED INCOME TAX CREDITS, AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE.

4/ CONSISTS OF TRADE READJUSTMENT ALLOWANCE PAYMENTS, REDWOOD PARK BENEFIT PAYMENTS, PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS, AND TRANSITIONAL BENEFIT PAYMENTS.

5/ INCLUDES VETERANS' READJUSTMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE TO SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED VETERANS.

6/ INCLUDES PAYMENTS TO PARAPLEGICS, PAYMENTS FOR AUTOS AND CONVEYANCES FOR DISABLED VETERANS, VETERANS' AID, AND VETERANS' BONUSES.

7/ INCLUDES FEDERAL FELLOWSHIP PAYMENTS (NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, FELLOWSHIPS AND TRAINEESHIPS, SUBSISTENCE PAYMENTS TO STATE MARITIME ACADEMY CADETS, AND OTHER FEDERAL FELLOWSHIPS), INTEREST SUBSIDY ON HIGHER EDUCATION LOANS, BASIC EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANTS, AND JOB CORPS PAYMENTS.

8/ INCLUDES BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS PAYMENTS, EDUCATION EXCHANGE PAYMENTS, COMPENSATION OF SURVIVORS OF PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS, COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS OF CRIME, AND OTHER SPECIAL PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS.

9/ CONSISTS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR FOSTER HOME CARE SUPERVISED BY PRIVATE AGENCIES, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS, AND OTHER STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS.

10/ INCLUDES PERSONAL INJURY PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS OTHER THAN EMPLOYEES, AND OTHER BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA35 (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 6.7 -

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	2,349	100.0	2,337	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	161	6.9	392	16.8
$5,000 TO $9,999	337	14.3	429	18.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	301	12.8	423	18.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	257	10.9	392	16.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	256	10.9	238	10.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	178	7.6	162	6.9
$30,000 TO $34,999	223	9.5	94	4.0
$35,000 TO $39,999	155	6.6	64	2.7
$40,000 TO $49,999	...	...	57	2.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	87	3.7	NA	NA
$45,000 TO $49,999	80	3.4	NA	NA
$50,000 TO $74,999	...	...	68	2.9
$50,000 TO $54,999	50	2.1	NA	NA
$55,000 TO $59,999	54	2.3	NA	NA
$60,000 TO $74,999	81	3.4	NA	NA
$75,000 OR MORE	...	...	18	0.8
$75,000 TO $99,999	91	3.9	NA	NA
$100,000 TO $124,999	17	0.7	NA	NA
$125,000 TO $149,999	12	0.5	NA	NA
$150,000 OR MORE	9	0.4	NA	NA
MEDIAN INCOME*	$22,072	...	$14,012	...
MEAN INCOME*	$28,038	...	$16,859	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$27,546	...	NA	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$155,911	...	NA	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.8 -

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS* BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1989

	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN**
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	2,329	0	20	0	0	5
LESS THAN $5,000	159	0	2	0	0	0
$5,000 TO $9,999	327	0	10	0	0	0
$10,000 TO $14,999	301	0	0	0	0	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	509	0	4	0	0	0
$25,000 TO $34,999	399	0	2	0	0	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	320	0	2	0	0	0
$50,000 TO $74,999	185	0	0	0	0	2
$75,000 TO $99,999	91	0	0	0	0	0
$100,000 OR MORE	38	0	0	0	0	0
MEAN INCOME*	$28,155	$0	$14,335	$0	$0	$37,127

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.9 -

HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOME AND MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	HOUSEHOLDS	MEAN INCOME*	HOUSEHOLDS	MEAN INCOME*
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	2,349	$28,038	2,337	$16,859
WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1,587	$21,990	1,552	$13,258
NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	762	...	785	...
WITH NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	449	$12,615	386	$8,898
NO NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1,900	...	1,951	...
WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	594	$14,074	610	$9,274
NO FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1,755	...	1,727	...
WITH INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR RENTAL INCOME	1,088	$6,795	1,091	$4,084
NO INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR RENTAL INCOME	1,261	...	1,246	...
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	835	$7,725	738	$4,113
NO SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1,514	...	1,599	...
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	111	$4,609	73	$1,939
NO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2,238	...	2,264	...
WITH RETIREMENT INCOME	283	$6,794	NA	NA
NO RETIREMENT INCOME	2,066	...	NA	...
WITH OTHER TYPE OF INCOME	223	$2,964	514	$4,085
NO OTHER TYPE OF INCOME	2,126	...	1,823	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.10 -

INCOME OF FAMILIES*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FAMILIES	1,683	100.0	1,801	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	84	5.0	171	9.5
$5,000 TO $9,999	155	9.2	317	17.6
$10,000 TO $14,999	210	12.5	328	18.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	158	9.4	347	19.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	189	11.2	210	11.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	144	8.6	148	8.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	187	11.1	89	4.9
$35,000 TO $39,999	142	8.4	56	3.1
$40,000 TO $49,999	...	...	55	3.1
$40,000 TO $44,999	87	5.2	NA	NA
$45,000 TO $49,999	63	3.7	NA	NA
$50,000 TO $74,999	...	...	62	3.4
$50,000 TO $54,999	37	2.2	NA	NA
$55,000 TO $59,999	45	2.7	NA	NA
$60,000 TO $74,999	75	4.5	NA	NA
$75,000 OR MORE	...	...	18	1.0
$75,000 TO $99,999	76	4.5	NA	NA
$100,000 TO $124,999	17	1.0	NA	NA
$125,000 TO $149,999	12	0.7	NA	NA
$150,000 OR MORE	2	0.1	NA	NA
MEDIAN INCOME*	$26,307	...	$16,207	...
MEAN INCOME*	$31,376	...	$18,971	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$31,204	...	NA	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$176,600	...	NA	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.11 -

MEAN INCOME OF FAMILIES BY FAMILY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN* UNDER 18 YEARS, 1989

	FAMILIES	MEAN INCOME*
TOTAL FAMILIES	1,683	$31,376
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1,530	$32,470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	676	$32,184
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	854	$32,697
OTHER FAMILIES	153	$20,439
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	41	$34,383
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12	$19,413
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29	$40,577
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	112	$15,334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	$12,925
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30	$21,918

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.12 -

INCOME OF NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS*, 1989

	1989 NUMBER	%
TOTAL NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	666	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	77	11.6
$5,000 TO $9,999	192	28.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	93	14.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	91	13.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	65	9.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	34	5.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	36	5.4
$35,000 TO $39,999	13	2.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	0	0.0
$45,000 TO $49,999	17	2.6
$50,000 TO $54,999	13	2.0
$55,000 TO $59,999	9	1.4
$60,000 TO $74,999	4	0.6
$75,000 TO $99,999	15	2.3
$100,000 TO $124,999	0	0.0
$125,000 TO $149,999	0	0.0
$150,000 OR MORE	7	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME*	$12,803	...
MEAN INCOME*	$19,241	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$17,852	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$150,000	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
THERE ARE NO COMPARABLE STATISTICS FROM EARLIER CENSUSES.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.13 -

INCOME AS A PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY LEVEL* OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED*, 1979 AND 1989

INCOME AS PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY LEVEL	1989 PERSONS	1989 %	1989 CUMULATIVE %	1979 PERSONS	1979 %	1979 CUMULATIVE %
BELOW 50%	411	6.8	6.8	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 50 AND 74%	272	4.5	11.3	NA	NA	NA
BELOW 75%	...	...	...	747	11.7	11.7
BETWEEN 75 AND 99%	338	5.6	16.9	199	3.1	14.8
BETWEEN 100 AND 124%	473	7.8	24.8	349	5.5	20.2
BETWEEN 125 AND 149%	391	6.5	31.2	509	8.0	28.2
BETWEEN 150 AND 174%	389	6.4	37.7	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 175 AND 199%	440	7.3	45.0	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 150 AND 199%	...	...	...	898	14.0	42.2
200% AND ABOVE	3,321	55.0	100.0	3,700	57.8	100.0
TOTAL	6,035	100.0	...	6,402	100.0	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.14 -

POVERTY STATUS OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED* BY AGE AND BY GENDER, 1989

AGE (YEARS)	--- ABOVE POVERTY --- TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	BELOW POVERTY TOTAL NUMBER	%	MALES NUMBER	%	FEMALES NUMBER	%
TOTAL	5,014	2,553	2,461	1,021	16.9	472	7.8	549	9.1
BIRTH TO 4	296	143	153	87	1.4	31	0.5	56	0.9
5	96	44	52	25	0.4	17	0.3	8	0.1
6 TO 17	932	495	437	247	4.1	107	1.8	140	2.3
18 TO 64	2,781	1,437	1,344	525	8.7	268	4.4	257	4.3
65 TO 74	518	248	270	68	1.1	19	0.3	49	0.8
75 & OLDER	391	186	205	69	1.1	30	0.5	39	0.6

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.15 -

POVERTY STATUS OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED* BY AGE AND BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE, 1989

	TOTAL			15 TO 64 YEARS			65 YEARS AND OLDER		
	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL	5,014	1,021	16.9	4,105	884	17.7	909	137	13.1
IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4,085	662	13.9	3,486	590	14.5	599	72	10.7
IN OTHER FAMILIES	273	115	29.6	243	113	31.7	30	2	6.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	75	24	24.2	57	24	29.6	18	0	0.0
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	198	91	31.5	186	89	32.4	12	2	14.3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	656	244	27.1	376	181	32.5	280	63	18.4
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	14	4	22.2	6	4	40.0	8	0	0.0
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	583	139	19.3	317	76	19.3	266	63	19.1
HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE	501	117	18.9	239	58	19.5	262	59	18.4
HOUSEHOLDER NOT LIVING ALONE	46	2	4.2	42	2	4.5	4	0	0.0
NONRELATIVES	36	20	35.7	36	16	30.8	0	4	100.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	59	101	63.1	53	101	65.6	6	0	0.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.16 -

POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE, 1989

	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	1,997	352	15.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1,337	193	12.6
OTHER FAMILIES	113	40	26.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33	8	19.5
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	80	32	28.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	547	119	17.9
HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE	501	117	18.9
HOUSEHOLDER NOT LIVING ALONE	46	2	4.2

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.17 -

POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES BY FAMILY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN* UNDER 18 YEARS, 1989

	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL FAMILIES	1,450	233	13.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1,337	193	12.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	572	110	16.1
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	78	18	18.8
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	394	50	11.3
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	100	42	29.6
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	765	83	9.8
OTHER FAMILIES	113	40	26.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33	8	19.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	6	50.0
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	0	0	0.0
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	6	3	33.3
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	0	3	100.0
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	2	6.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	80	32	28.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	55	30	35.3
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	3	5	62.5
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	52	19	26.8
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	0	6	100.0
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	2	7.4

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Six: Income and Poverty
DEFINITIONS

CONSTANT DOLLARS: amounts which are stated in values of a specific base year and thus are not affected by the change in purchasing power of the dollar. Constant dollars illustrate the effect of changes in quantity over time; i.e., the physical volume of economic activity.

CURRENT DOLLARS: amounts which reflect the actual income or value of goods and services each year and are not benchmarked to a specific base year. Current dollars demonstrate the combined effect of changes in quantity and value over time; i.e., the dollar value of economic activity.

EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK (Bureau of Economic Analysis): total earnings including wage and salary disbursements, other labor income and proprietors' income.

FAMILY INCOME (Bureau of the Census): the sum of incomes of all family members fifteen years of age and older.

FARM INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the sum of proprietors' net farm income, wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and salaries of corporate farm officers.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME (Bureau of the Census): income of the householder and all other persons fifteen years of age and older in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Average household income is usually less than average family income because many households consist of only one person.

INCOME: see
- Earnings by Place of Work
- Family Income
- Farm Income
- Household Income
- Income, Total
- Mean Income
- Median Income
- Per Capita Income
- Personal Income, Total
- Proprietors' Income
- Wages and Salaries

INCOME, TOTAL (Bureau of the Census): the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. The above types of income reported in the 1990 Census are not broken out further in this glossary; see the 1990 Census technical documentation for definitions. Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property, unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property; the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons; withdrawal of bank deposits;

money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments and other types of lump-sum receipts. Bureau of the Census income statistics, referred to as "money income", differ from personal income data reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). Money income is measured before the deduction of personal contributions for social insurance, and it includes income from private pensions and annuities and from interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income differs from BEA personal income by excluding imputed income, lump sum payments other than those received as part of earnings, income received by "quasi-individuals", certain in-kind payments (such as Medicare, Medicaid and food stamps), and employer contributions to private welfare and pension funds. As with BEA income statistics, Bureau of the Census data reflect income earned before the deduction of personal taxes.

MEAN INCOME (Bureau of the Census): the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. See the 1990 Census technical documentation for a cautionary note.

MEDIAN INCOME (Bureau of the Census): income distribution divided into two equal portions, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. The median income for households and families is based on the distribution of the total number of units, including those with no income. For persons, the median is based on persons with income.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD: a housing unit occupied by a householder who is either living alone or with nonrelatives (other household members, including foster children, who are not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption).

OWN CHILDREN: never-married children under eighteen years of age who are sons or daughters by birth, stepchildren, or adopted children of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

PER CAPITA INCOME: the mean income computed for every man, woman and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

PERSONAL INCOME, TOTAL (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the income received by or on behalf of all the residents of a given area from all sources. This includes income received from participation in production (labor income), from transfer payments from government and business, and from government interest (which is treated like a transfer payment). Personal income is measured before the deduction of personal income taxes and other personal taxes, and is reported in current dollars. Total personal income is the sum of the following -- wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments -- less personal contributions for social insurance. For counting income, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds (the last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals"). Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their savings are credited to

persons. Personal income is different from "money income", which is the measure of income used by the Bureau of the Census.

PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED: all individuals except persons who are institutionalized, persons in college dormitories and military group quarters, and unrelated persons who are under fifteen years of age.

POVERTY LEVEL: the minimum amount of annual income needed by a family or a person living alone to meet basic economic needs. The poverty level measure was adopted by the federal government in 1969 and is based on an index formulated by the U.S. Social Security Administration to reflect minimum adequate standards for families of varying size and age composition. Using census data, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget updates the national poverty level guidelines every year to reflect changes in consumer prices. Two slightly different definitions of poverty are used by the federal government -- one, the statistical measure of poverty, is based on the different poverty thresholds per family size and composition and is used for counting those who live in poverty; the other, the administrative measure of poverty, is used to help determine eligibility for federal programs. The major difference is that while the poverty thresholds do not vary between the states, the administrative guidelines are somewhat higher for Alaska and Hawaii. Detailed data on poverty at the state and local level are available only from the decennial censuses.

PROPRIETORS' INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the monetary income and income-in-kind of proprietorships (the self-employed) and partnerships, including producers' cooperatives.

RELATED CHILDREN: own children and all other persons under eighteen years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included.

TRANSFER PAYMENTS: income payments, generally in monetary form, by governments and business to persons and nonprofit institutions, for which the recipients do not render current services. The major categories of transfer payments are retirement, disability and health insurance benefits; unemployment insurance payments; educational and training assistance payments; income maintenance payments; other payments to individual civilians; government payments to retired military personnel, veterans and their dependents; payments to nonprofit institutions; and business transfers to individuals.

WAGES AND SALARIES (Bureau of Economic Analysis): monetary remuneration, commissions, tips and bonuses, and payment-in-kind which represents income received by jobholders, including corporate officers.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION SEVEN: GOVERNMENT FINANCES

CONTENTS

Table 7.1: Selected local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987

Table 7.2: Federal funds distributed by selected executive branch agencies, fiscal years 1988 to 1993

Table 7.3: Individual state income tax returns, 1988 to 1995

Table 7.4: Taxable value of property, 1988 to 1996

Table 7.5: Property taxes levied for all purposes, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 7.1 -

SELECTED LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, FISCAL YEARS* 1982 AND 1987
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	FY 1987	$ PER CAPITA 1987	% CHANGE, 1982-87	FY 1982	$ PER CAPITA 1982
REVENUE**: TOTAL	12,231	1,911.09	25.2	9,766	1,504.54
GENERAL REVENUE**	11,998	1,874.69	24.8	9,615	1,481.28
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE**	2,726	425.94	24.8	2,184	336.47
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	98	15.31	-75.3	396	61.01
FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	2,628	410.63	47.0	1,788	275.46
FROM LOCAL SOURCES	9,272	1,448.75	24.8	7,431	1,144.82
TAXES**	4,698	734.06	17.9	3,984	613.77
PROPERTY TAXES**	4,507	704.22	15.7	3,894	599.91
CHARGES & MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	4,574	714.69	32.7	3,447	531.04
UTILITY REVENUE	233	36.41	54.3	151	23.26
LIQUOR STORE & INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00
EXPENDITURE**: TOTAL	10,939	1,709.22	0.7	10,861	1,673.24
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE TO STATE GOV'T**	57	8.91	72.7	33	5.08
DIRECT EXPENDITURE**	10,882	1,700.31	0.5	10,828	1,668.16
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE**	10,685	1,669.53	-0.1	10,697	1,647.97
EDUCATION SERVICES	5,216	815.00	33.0	3,921	604.07
EDUCATION	5,159	806.09	31.9	3,911	602.53
LIBRARIES	57	8.91	470.0	10	1.54
SOCIAL SERVICES & INCOME MAINTENANCE	2,106	329.06	23.8	1,701	262.06
PUBLIC WELFARE	515	80.47	-7.5	557	85.81
HOSPITALS	1,420	221.88	34.1	1,059	163.15
HEALTH	171	26.72	101.2	85	13.10
TRANSPORTATION	562	87.81	-20.8	710	109.38
HIGHWAYS	553	86.41	-19.9	690	106.30
PUBLIC SAFETY	383	59.84	-7.3	413	63.63
POLICE PROTECTION	351	54.84	15.5	304	46.83
FIRE PROTECTION	30	4.69	-53.8	65	10.01
CORRECTIONS	2	0.31	-95.5	44	6.78
PROTECTIVE INSPECTION & REGULATION	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00
ENVIRONMENT & HOUSING	1,199	187.34	-50.4	2,419	372.67
NATURAL RESOURCES	952	148.75	-58.7	2,305	355.11
PARKS & RECREATION	99	15.47	560.0	15	2.31
HOUSING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00
SEWERAGE	53	8.28	89.3	28	4.31
OTHER SANITATION	95	14.84	33.8	71	10.94
GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION	573	89.53	22.4	468	72.10
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	182	28.44	10.3	165	25.42
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	62	9.69	-58.1	148	22.80
OTHER GENERAL EXPENDITURE	584	91.25	-36.3	917	141.27
CAPITAL OUTLAY**	[661]	[103.28]	-71.2	[2,296]	[353.72]
UTILITY EXPENDITURE	197	30.78	50.4	131	20.18
LIQUOR STORE & INSURANCE TRUST EXPENDITURE	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00

	FY 1987	$ PER CAPITA 1987	% CHANGE, 1982-87	FY 1982	$ PER CAPITA 1982
INDEBTEDNESS: TOTAL	11,840	1,850.00	-1.6	12,027	1,852.87
LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS**	11,797	1,843.28	-1.9	12,027	1,852.87
EDUCATION	727	113.59	-65.7	2,118	326.30
UTILITY	876	136.88	0.0	0	0.00
CASH & SECURITIES**	7,951	1,242.34	64.5	4,834	744.72
POPULATION***	6,400	...	...	6,491	...

*FISCAL YEARS (FY) BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.
**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS. CAPITAL OUTLAY DATA ARE BRACKETED TO INDICATE THAT THE EXPENDITURES ARE SHOWN FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.
***AS OF JUNE 30, 1986 FOR FY 1987; AS OF APRIL 1, 1980 FOR FY 1982.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS; COMPENDIUM OF GOVERNMENT FINANCES (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS; COMPENDIUM OF GOVERNMENT FINANCES (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 7.2 -

FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED BY SELECTED EXECUTIVE BRANCH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEARS* 1988 TO 1993
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	FY 1993		FY 1992		FY 1991	
	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK
SALARIES & WAGES	1,968	34	1,883	34	1,798	34
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	350	38	416	31	253	39
INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS:						
RETIREMENT & DISABILITY	11,819	25	11,221	24	10,681	26
OTHER	4,836	27	4,614	27	3,638	29
NON-INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS	15,800	6	11,365	10	11,979	9
GRANTS	2,349	43	4,807	30	1,619	40
DIRECT LOANS	2,785	8	4,322	3	4,662	4
GUARANTEED/INSURED LOANS	5,506	17	1,833	31	3,279	17
INSURANCE	14,491	5	14,602	4	14,036	5
DISBURSING FEDERAL AGENCIES:						
AGRICULTURE	37,328	4	30,739	5	32,757	6
COMMERCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEFENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	209	36	136	32	95	41
ENERGY	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	3	17	25	13	97	16
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	16,247	26	15,618	27	13,846	25
HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	1,310	31	1,222	30	746	34
INTERIOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUSTICE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR	5	39	24	35	2	38
POSTAL SERVICE	1,527	19	1,339	19	1,378	19
TRANSPORTATION	156	46	2,738	19	21	55
TREASURY	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERANS AFFAIRS	449	33	344	37	318	36
**UNDIFFERENTIATED	2,670	29	2,877	35	2,686	37

	FY 1990		FY 1989		FY 1988	
	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK
SALARIES & WAGES	1,864	32	1,718	32	1,624	33
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	158	39	142	42	158	33
INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS:						
RETIREMENT & DISABILITY	9,944	25	9,465	25	8,898	25
OTHER	3,491	28	2,936	29	2,655	27
NON-INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS	6,241	15	9,268	17	14,486	6
GRANTS	1,391	42	2,049	32	3,684	28
DIRECT LOANS	3,889	3	1,639	3	7,370	7
GUARANTEED/INSURED LOANS	8,144	9	3,261	21	3,484	17
INSURANCE	13,113	8	11,613	9	60	35
DISBURSING FEDERAL AGENCIES:						
AGRICULTURE	30,980	5	25,239	12	24,925	5
COMMERCE	0	0	86	7	0	0
DEFENSE	87	30	75	32	128	29
EDUCATION	94	42	98	35	101	38
ENERGY	7	9	30	9	0	0
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	0	0	54	15	0	0
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	12,922	25	11,831	25	11,100	25
HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	326	41	430	37	449	35
INTERIOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUSTICE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR	12	36	1	40	16	31
POSTAL SERVICE	1,282	17	1,208	17	1,128	19
TRANSPORTATION	63	47	744	31	2,478	16
TREASURY	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERANS AFFAIRS	354	34	442	32	329	38
**UNDIFFERENTIATED	2,247	35	1,852	39	1,767	36

*FISCAL YEARS (FY) SHOWN IN THIS TABLE ADHERE TO THE FEDERAL CALENDAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1 AND RUNNING THROUGH THE FOLLOWING SEPTEMBER 30. FOR EXAMPLE, FISCAL YEAR 1992 BEGINS OCTOBER 1, 1991 AND ENDS SEPTEMBER 30, 1992.

**SALARIES AND PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES OTHER THAN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND POSTAL SERVICE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. CONSOLIDATED FEDERAL FUNDS REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1988-93 (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 7.3 -

INDIVIDUAL STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS, 1990 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,430	3,345	3,342	3,300	3,291	3,215
NUMBER OF ITEMIZED RETURNS	2,011	1,989	1,962	1,972	1,945	1,837
ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	14,145,715	13,613,637	13,461,950	13,100,797	12,322,437	11,929,630
NUMBER OF STANDARD RETURNS	1,419	1,356	1,380	1,328	1,346	1,378
STANDARD DEDUCTIONS	2,627,294	2,518,905	2,425,842	2,365,188	2,271,540	2,227,029
NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS	6,721	6,621	6,703	6,648	6,588	6,511
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	$55,974,695	$54,022,812	$51,524,262	$53,114,408	$49,142,803	$41,987,710
TAXABLE INCOME	$35,684,924	$34,360,950	$33,155,369	$34,102,085	$32,304,094	$30,134,707
STATE TAX LIABILITY	$1,871,750	$1,803,673	$1,811,175	$1,898,132	$1,724,051	$1,734,237

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION. MONTANA INCOME TAX ANALYSIS, TAX YEARS 1990-95.

©1996

- TABLE 7.4 -

TAXABLE VALUE OF PROPERTY, 1988 TO 1996

(ALL VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS)

	1996 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1995 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1994 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1993 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1992 TAXABLE VALUE	%
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	15,934,381	100.	15,370,728	100.	15,288,591	100.	14,882,549	100.	15,427,359	100.
AGRICULTURAL LAND	4,812,102	30.2	4,892,258	31.8	5,016,210	32.8	5,171,284	34.7	5,177,081	33.6
ALL OTHER REAL PROPERTY	4,630,628	29.1	4,511,664	29.4	4,493,696	29.4	4,063,250	27.3	4,625,397	30.0
PERSONAL PROPERTY	2,466,710	15.5	2,909,936	18.9	2,773,995	18.1	2,722,685	18.3	2,769,362	18.0
LIVESTOCK	580,986	3.6	607,565	4.0	613,936	4.0	588,294	4.0	605,612	3.9
UTILITIES	3,443,955	21.6	2,449,305	15.9	2,390,754	15.6	2,337,036	15.7	2,249,907	14.6
NATURAL RESOURCE PRODUCTION NET PROCEEDS*	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

	1991 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1990 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1989 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1988 TAXABLE VALUE	%
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	15,423,619	100.	15,170,161	100.	16,065,274	100.	16,032,023	100.
AGRICULTURAL LAND	5,177,489	33.6	5,179,598	34.1	5,091,991	31.7	5,093,394	31.8
ALL OTHER REAL PROPERTY	4,538,285	29.4	4,378,075	28.9	4,376,060	27.2	4,413,539	27.5
PERSONAL PROPERTY	2,880,483	18.7	2,794,353	18.4	3,119,996	19.4	3,099,077	19.3
LIVESTOCK	582,062	3.8	517,634	3.4	477,239	3.0	432,982	2.7
UTILITIES	2,245,300	14.6	2,300,501	15.2	2,261,501	14.1	1,866,987	11.6
NATURAL RESOURCE PRODUCTION NET PROCEEDS*	0	0.0	0	0.0	738,487	4.6	1,126,044	7.0

*COAL, NATURAL GAS AND OIL WERE REMOVED FROM THE PROPERTY TAX BASE BEGINNING IN 1990.
PERCENTAGES MAY NOT TOTAL EXACTLY 100.0% DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

©1997

- TABLE 7.5 -

PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED FOR ALL PURPOSES, 1988 TO 1996

(VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
TOTAL LEVIED FOR STATE PURPOSES	1,608,861	1,552,444	1,544,148	1,503,171	1,558,163
UNIVERSITIES	95,576	92,224	91,732	89,297	92,564
SCHOOL EQUALIZATION	1,513,285	1,460,219	1,452,416	1,413,874	1,465,599
STATE ASSUMPTION OF WELFARE	0	0	0	0	0
TIMBERLAND ASSESSMENT	...	...	...	0	0
TOTAL LEVIED FOR COUNTY PURPOSES	1,403,002	1,361,201	1,596,160	1,500,947	1,382,107
GENERAL FUND	327,873	311,456	401,942	392,773	473,599
ROAD FUND	250,823	249,921	250,591	248,847	249,967
BRIDGE FUND	59,000	60,597	74,485	73,850	74,051
POOR FUND	77,022	72,855	88,901	85,664	61,709
BOND INTEREST & SINKING	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTY FAIR	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY	40,443	40,556	42,761	41,587	33,940
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE	37,646	32,158	40,039	41,390	0
PLANNING	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH & SANITARY	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL	0	3,656	36,060	59,101	0
AIRPORT	7,965	7,685	7,644	7,441	7,714
DISTRICT COURT	0	0	6,084	59,221	57,081
WEED CONTROL	38,691	38,597	38,618	37,094	0
SENIOR CITIZENS	12,313	12,313	12,399	12,174	0
OTHER	551,226	531,406	596,635	441,805	424,045
TOTAL LEVIED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES	2,690,607	2,528,588	2,343,614	2,292,059	2,167,785
ELEMENTARY	1,258,687	1,163,897	1,094,914	1,298,335	1,187,872
SECONDARY	1,431,920	1,364,691	1,248,700	993,724	979,913
VO-TECH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LEVIED FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISTRICTS	1,371,174	1,368,964	1,363,587	1,227,066	1,181,932
FIRE (INCL. FOREST FIRE PROTECTION)	796	654	913	881	960
OTHER	1,370,378	1,368,310	1,362,675	1,226,185	1,180,972
TOTAL LEVIED FOR CITIES & TOWNS	406,451	371,607	358,591	346,513	363,563
GENERAL	236,304	226,397	211,962	195,014	209,923
SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT	170,147	145,210	146,629	151,499	153,640
GRAND TOTAL: ALL PROPERTY TAXES	7,480,095	7,182,805	7,206,101	6,869,757	6,653,550
AVERAGE LEVY (MILLS):					
STATE, COUNTY & SCHOOLS	361.85	357.14	362.37	361.98	337.53

	1991	1990	1989	1988
TOTAL LEVIED FOR STATE PURPOSES	1,557,601	645,517	96,391	95,714
UNIVERSITIES	92,531	91,021	96,391	95,714
SCHOOL EQUALIZATION	1,465,070	554,496	...	...
STATE ASSUMPTION OF WELFARE	0	...	...	...
TIMBERLAND ASSESSMENT	0	...	...	...
TOTAL LEVIED FOR COUNTY PURPOSES	1,351,671	1,305,033	1,168,022	1,236,719
GENERAL FUND	493,068	478,619	481,372	430,717
ROAD FUND	250,060	248,787	250,415	247,667
BRIDGE FUND	73,953	73,144	90,234	79,763
POOR FUND	58,822	32,707	64,113	52,643
BOND INTEREST & SINKING	0	0	20,739	96,672
COUNTY FAIR	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY	33,641	29,974	29,330	47,060
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE	41,710	0	36,110	47,857
PLANNING	0	0	0	0
HEALTH & SANITARY	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL	60,120	56,326	0	0
AIRPORT	7,740	7,601	4,820	7,178
DISTRICT COURT	53,909	25,227	56,720	74,338
WEED CONTROL	27,406	37,687	32,131	31,905
SENIOR CITIZENS	12,366	0	9,467	15,952
OTHER	238,875	314,962	92,571	104,967
TOTAL LEVIED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES	1,810,139	2,530,185	2,454,702	2,595,464
ELEMENTARY	892,171	1,442,986	1,391,469	1,454,588
SECONDARY	917,968	1,087,199	1,063,233	1,140,876
VO-TECH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	...	...	...
TOTAL LEVIED FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISTRICTS	1,236,169	1,177,718	1,183,858	1,065,122
FIRE (INCL. FOREST FIRE PROTECTION)	876	689	904	871
OTHER	1,235,293	1,177,029	1,182,954	1,064,251
TOTAL LEVIED FOR CITIES & TOWNS	381,071	374,610	357,578	404,616
GENERAL	220,577	209,750	201,063	207,564
SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT	160,494	164,860	156,515	197,052
GRAND TOTAL: ALL PROPERTY TAXES	6,336,651	6,033,062	5,260,551	5,397,635
AVERAGE LEVY (MILLS):				
STATE, COUNTY & SCHOOLS	310.78	305.14	232.38	254.61

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Seven: Government Finances
DEFINITIONS

CAPITAL OUTLAY: direct expenditure for construction of buildings, roads and other improvements, and for purchase of equipment, land and existing structures. Capital outlay includes amounts for additions, replacements and major alterations to fixed works and structures, but expenditure for repairs to such works and structures is classified as current operation expenditure. In Table 7.1, capital outlay expenditure is shown for informational purposes only, as capital outlays for the specific expenditure categories are embedded in the data.

CASH AND SECURITIES: cash and deposits, plus governmental and private securities (bonds, notes, mortgages, corporate stocks, etc., including loans and other credit paper held by state loan and investment funds), except holdings of agency and private trust funds. This includes fund investments in securities issued by the specific government but does not include interfund loans, receivables, and the value of real property and other fixed assets.

EXPENDITURE: all amounts of money paid out by a government (net of recoveries and other correcting actions) other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government, and excludes noncash transactions such as provision of perquisites or other payments in kind.

EXPENDITURE, DIRECT: payments to employees, contractors, suppliers, beneficiaries and other final recipients of government payments; all expenditure except intergovernmental expenditure.

EXPENDITURE, DIRECT GENERAL: all direct expenditure other than the specifically enumerated types categorized as utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure and insurance trust expenditure.

EXPENDITURE, INTERGOVERNMENTAL: amounts paid to other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grants-in-aid, as reimbursements for performance of general government activities and for specific services for the paying government, or in lieu of taxes. Excluded are amounts paid to other governments for purchase of property, commodities or utilities, any tax imposed and paid as such, and employer contributions for social insurance.

LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS: debt payable more than one year after the date of issue.

REVENUE: all amounts of money received by a government from external sources (net of refunds and other correcting transactions) other than from issuance of debt, liquidation of investments and as agency and private trust transactions. Revenue excludes noncash transactions such as receipt of services, commodities or other receipts in kind.

REVENUE, GENERAL: all government revenue except liquor store revenue, insurance trust revenue and utility revenue.

REVENUE, INTERGOVERNMENTAL: amounts received from other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grants-in-aid, as reimbursements for perfor-

mance of general government functions and specific services for the paying government or in lieu of taxes. It does not include amounts received from other governments for sale of property, commodities and utility services.

TAXES: mandatory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are categorized as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified as **general revenue** and consists of amounts received from all taxes imposed by a government (including interest and penalties but excluding protested amounts and refunds). Local government tax revenue excludes any amounts from shares of taxes that are imposed and collected by the state, which are categorized as **intergovernmental revenue**.

TAXES, PROPERTY: taxes qualified on property ownership and measured by its value. They include general property taxes related to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at various rates, and taxes assessed on selected types of property such as motor vehicles or on specific or all intangibles.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION EIGHT: HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES

CONTENTS

Table 8.1: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) beneficiaries by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.2: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) monthly cash benefits by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.3: Supplemental security income (SSI) program, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.4: Health insurance for the aged and disabled (MEDICARE), 1985 to 1996

Table 8.5: State-administered human services programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.6: Medical assistance program (MEDICAID), fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.7: Families achieving independence in Montana and Aid to families with dependent children, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.8: Households receiving food stamps, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.9: Low income energy assistance, heating seasons 1988/89 to 1996/97

Table 8.10: Public assistance programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.11: Hospitals and long-term care facilities, 1988 to 1997

- TABLE 8.1 -

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS: OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY AND HEALTH INSURANCE (OASDI) BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE, AGE AND GENDER OF BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS	1,369	1,380	1,365	1,375	1,400
RETIRED WORKERS	790	810	815	820	810
DISABLED WORKERS	80	80	75	65	80
SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	180	185	180	190	205
CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	125	110	95	105	115
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	190	195	200	195	190
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY AGE GROUP	1,369	1,380	1,365	1,375	1,400
UNDER AGE 65	309	315	300	300	320
AGE 65 AND OVER*	1,060	1,065	1,065	1,075	1,080
MALE	455	455	455	470	470
FEMALE	605	610	610	605	610

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS	1,345	1,380	1,355	1,359
RETIRED WORKERS	800	815	800	799
DISABLED WORKERS	65	60	55	55
SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	195	215	225	219
CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	95	100	95	97
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	190	190	180	189
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY AGE GROUP	1,345	1,380	1,355	1,359
UNDER AGE 65	275	290	260	278
AGE 65 AND OVER*	1,070	1,090	1,095	1,081
MALE	465	480	480	NA
FEMALE	605	610	615	NA

*AGE/GENDER DATA IS AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PERSONS AGE 65 AND OVER.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. OASDI BENEFICIARIES BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

- TABLE 8.2 -

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS: OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY AND HEALTH INSURANCE (OASDI) MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS BY TYPE, AGE AND GENDER OF BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
TOTAL MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS PAID	865	849	823	794	771
TO RETIRED WORKERS	565	559	545	531	507
TO DISABLED WORKERS	58	54	52	44	51
TO SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	67	65	62	63	65
TO CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	41	35	32	34	34
TO WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	135	135	132	122	114
TOTAL BENEFITS BY BENEFICIARY AGE GROUP	865	849	823	794	771
UNDER AGE 65	153	155	152	142	141
AGE 65 AND OVER*	712	694	671	652	630
MALE	360	348	338	338	327
FEMALE	352	346	333	314	303

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
TOTAL MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS PAID	724	692	641	610
TO RETIRED WORKERS	480	459	429	406
TO DISABLED WORKERS	40	34	30	27
TO SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	61	64	61	58
TO CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	33	32	30	28
TO WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	110	103	91	90
TOTAL BENEFITS BY BENEFICIARY AGE GROUP	724	692	641	610
UNDER AGE 65	128	120	99	99
AGE 65 AND OVER*	596	572	542	511
MALE	312	303	291	NA
FEMALE	284	269	251	NA

*AGE/GENDER DATA IS AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PERSONS AGE 65 AND OVER.
AMOUNTS MAY NOT ADD EXACTLY TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. OASDI BENEFICIARIES BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

©1996

- TABLE 8.3 -

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PROGRAM (SSI), DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

SSI RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
RECIPIENTS: TOTAL	70	68	63	59	57
ADULTS	57	53	50	50	50
AGED	12	12	11	14	15
BLIND	1	1	1	1	1
DISABLED	44	40	38	35	34
CHILDREN	13	15	13	9	7
BLIND	0	0	0	0	0
DISABLED	13	15	13	9	7
MONTHLY PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS OF $)	19	19	20	15	13

SSI RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
RECIPIENTS: TOTAL	62	52	50	58
ADULTS	56	46	46	52
AGED	12	14	12	16
BLIND	2	0	2	2
DISABLED	42	32	32	34
CHILDREN	6	6	4	6
BLIND	0	2	0	0
DISABLED	6	4	4	6
MONTHLY PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS OF $)	15	19	10	11

THE SSI PROGRAM WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1972 BY AMENDMENTS TO THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT. IT PROVIDES MINIMUM INCOME FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. SSI RECIPIENTS BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

©1996

- TABLE 8.4 -

HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED AND DISABLED (MEDICARE), 1985 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
ENROLLED PERSONS* AGE 65 & OVER:						
HOSPITAL &/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,061	1,084	1,091	1,075	1,096	1,087
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,061	1,084	1,091	1,075	1,096	1,087
MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,041	1,061	1,073	1,053	1,075	1,070
ENROLLED DISABLED PERSONS*:						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	98	88	80	78	75	74
MEDICAL INSURANCE	93	80	73	72	71	72

	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985
ENROLLED PERSONS* AGE 65 & OVER:						
HOSPITAL &/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,099	1,112	1,106	1,092	1,060	1,045
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,099	1,112	1,102	1,089	1,056	1,040
MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,080	1,095	1,089	1,077	1,042	1,028
ENROLLED DISABLED PERSONS*:						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	69	64	61	56	59	53
MEDICAL INSURANCE	68	59	58	54	58	51

*ENROLLMENT COUNTS ARE AS OF JULY 1.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION. ENROLLMENT SUMMARIZED BY STATE AND COUNTY, 1985-96.
U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION. HI-SMI ENROLLMENT TABULATIONS, 1985-96.

©1997

- TABLE 8.5 -

STATE-ADMINISTERED HUMAN SERVICES PROGRAMS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
ALL PROGRAMS:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	2,429,125	2,633,274	2,967,555	2,525,449	2,133,476
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (MEDICAID):					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	2,007,992	2,212,506	2,488,474	2,095,367	1,783,071
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	563.73	598.78	660.95	671.16	684.22
FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM)**:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	143,972	149,702	175,544	169,666	121,379
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	334.20	324.03	333.99	321.34	326.29
FOOD STAMPS:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	228,572	244,577	259,182	211,484	189,599
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	144.12	145.76	147.01	152.00	144.75
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	48,589	26,489	44,355	48,932	39,427
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE***:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	NA	NA	NA	NA	...

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
ALL PROGRAMS:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	1,651,775	1,503,472	1,201,937	1,053,350
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (MEDICAID):				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	1,352,655	1,228,129	982,000	853,612
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	610.96	615.60	609.18	547.89
FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM)**:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	99,526	89,398	74,456	64,056
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	318.99	323.91	310.24	296.56
FOOD STAMPS:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	162,167	133,583	107,133	96,356
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	116.84	113.88	97.75	95.03
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	37,427	52,362	38,347	39,326
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE***:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	...	...	...	...

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

**FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM) IS A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

***GENERAL MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RELIEF, TEMPORARY RELIEF, AND BURIALS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1985, THE COUNTIES WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF ADMINISTERING THESE PROGRAMS THEMSELVES OR HAVING THEM ADMINISTERED BY THE MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES. AFTER FISCAL YEAR 1986 THE DEPARTMENT NO

LONGER COLLECTED STATISTICS FOR THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS; ONLY PAYMENTS FROM STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1993 APPEAR HERE.
AMOUNTS MAY NOT ADD EXACTLY TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.6 -

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MEDICAID), FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	2,007,992	2,212,506	2,488,474	2,095,367	1,783,071
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	563.73	598.78	660.95	671.16	684.22
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	297.0	307.9	313.8	260.2	217.2
SELECTED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY SERVICE CATEGORY:					
HOSPITAL	5.0	6.4	7.4	5.3	7.2
HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT	26.0	29.2	30.1	21.4	31.2
NURSING HOME	30.0	36.9	42.9	47.4	44.3
RESIDENTIAL PSYCHIATRIC	0.0	0.6	0.2	0.0	NA
PHYSICIAN	153.0	186.6	186.3	122.8	102.4
OTHER PRACTITIONER	16.0	17.6	15.9	12.0	15.8
LAB, X-RAY, RADIOLOGY	4.0	5.3	6.7	4.1	2.7
DENTAL	26.0	16.8	21.5	17.6	19.5
DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	142.0	149.5	156.6	152.7	139.9
MISCELLANEOUS	221.0	141.9	181.7	147.2	56.7

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	1,352,655	1,228,129	982,000	853,612
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	610.96	615.60	609.18	547.89
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	184.5	166.3	134.3	129.8
SELECTED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY SERVICE CATEGORY:				
HOSPITAL	6.9	6.2	4.1	3.3
HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT	24.8	19.5	16.0	15.3
NURSING HOME	40.1	43.4	41.0	40.2
RESIDENTIAL PSYCHIATRIC	NA	NA	NA	NA
PHYSICIAN	81.8	71.4	47.5	49.8
OTHER PRACTITIONER	16.4	12.8	7.7	8.9
LAB, X-RAY, RADIOLOGY	2.9	1.7	0.7	0.1
DENTAL	18.4	15.0	9.5	8.8
DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	120.3	113.8	94.5	95.0
MISCELLANEOUS	42.9	35.3	29.8	26.4

MEDICAID PROVIDES PAYMENT OF MEDICAL COSTS FOR INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES RECEIVING AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI), AND FOR OTHERS WHO QUALIFY. MEDICAID IS A FEDERALLY ASSISTED PROGRAM. EACH PERSON IS COUNTED AS A CASE. THE SUM OF COUNTY CASE COUNTS MAY BE GREATER THAN THE STATE TOTAL CASE COUNT BECAUSE CASES ARE UNDUPLICATED BY COUNTY AND BY STATE. FOR EXAMPLE, IF AN INDIVIDUAL CASE MOVES BETWEEN COUNTIES, IT WOULD BE COUNTED IN BOTH COUNTIES BUT ONLY ONCE IN THE STATE TOTAL. INSTITUTIONAL AND NO-COUNTY-SPECIFIED CASES ARE COUNTED IN THE STATE TOTAL. NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA.
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.7 -

FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA AND AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL CASES: $ AMOUNT	143,972	149,702	175,544	169,666	121,379
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	35.9	38.5	43.8	44.0	31.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	334.20	324.03	333.99	321.34	326.29
CHILDREN	62.8	66.9	78.6	73.0	53.0
REGULAR CASES: $ AMOUNT	137,502	144,497	155,154	153,195	111,717
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	34.6	37.5	40.2	41.0	29.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	331.17	321.10	321.63	311.37	321.03
CHILDREN	61.5	64.7	68.3	66.0	49.0
UNEMPLOYED PARENT CASES: $ AMOUNT	6,470	5,205	20,390	16,471	9,662
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	1.3	1.0	3.6	3.0	2.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	414.74	433.75	471.99	457.53	402.58
CHILDREN	1.3	2.3	10.3	7.0	4.0

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL CASES: $ AMOUNT	99,526	89,398	74,456	64,056
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	26.0	23.0	20.0	18.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	318.99	323.91	310.24	296.56
CHILDREN	40.0	42.0	33.0	32.0
REGULAR CASES: $ AMOUNT	96,831	84,223	73,175	58,923
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	26.0	23.0	20.0	17.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	310.36	305.16	304.90	288.84
CHILDREN	38.0	38.0	32.0	30.0
UNEMPLOYED PARENT CASES: $ AMOUNT	2,695	5,175	1,281	5,133
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	224.58	431.25	0.00	427.75
CHILDREN	2.0	4.0	1.0	2.0

FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM) IS A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.8 -

HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	228,572	244,577	259,182	211,484	189,599
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD CASES PER MONTH	132	140	147	116	109
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES	54	61	66	60	45
NON-ASSISTANCE CASES	78	79	81	56	65
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	144.12	145.76	147.01	152.00	144.75
AVERAGE RECIPIENTS PER MONTH	305	328	352	283	270
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	62.55	62.11	61.30	62.10	58.41

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	162,167	133,583	107,133	96,356
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD CASES PER MONTH	116	98	91	85
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES	32	18	16	16
NON-ASSISTANCE CASES	83	80	76	69
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	116.84	113.88	97.75	95.03
AVERAGE RECIPIENTS PER MONTH	249	195	176	154
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	54.43	57.09	50.65	52.11

THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM SUPPLEMENTS THE FOOD COSTS OF LOW INCOME HOUSEHOLDS WITH FOOD STAMPS THAT ARE REDEEMABLE FOR GROCERIES. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ASSISTANCE:

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE -- FOOD STAMP HOUSEHOLDS IN WHICH ALL MEMBERS RECEIVE INCOME FROM FAIM (FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA), A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AFDC (AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

NON-ASSISTANCE -- FOOD STAMP HOUSEHOLDS IN WHICH NO MEMBERS RECEIVE INCOME FROM FAIM, OR PREVIOUSLY, AFDC.

DOLLAR AMOUNTS REFLECT THE ACTUAL VALUE OF COUPONS ISSUED.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

©1997

- TABLE 8.9 -

LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE, HEATING SEASONS 1988/89 TO 1996/97

	HEATING SEASONS*				
	1996/97	1995/96	1994/95	1993/94	1992/93
HEAT ASSISTANCE $ PAYMENTS	48,589	26,489	44,355	48,932	39,427
HEAT ASSISTANCE CASES	126	127	144	145	154
HANDICAPPED CASES	46	52	49	46	45
SENIOR CITIZEN CASES	38	47	50	49	63
HEAT ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS	320	318	375	396	402

	HEATING SEASONS*			
	1991/92	1990/91	1989/90	1988/89
HEAT ASSISTANCE $ PAYMENTS	37,427	52,362	38,347	39,326
HEAT ASSISTANCE CASES	149	163	141	154
HANDICAPPED CASES	43	42	48	56
SENIOR CITIZEN CASES	63	66	70	65
HEAT ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS	349	381	330	355

THE LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (LIEAP) CONSISTS OF DIRECT PAYMENTS FROM THE MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (FORMERLY DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES) TO FUEL VENDORS FOR HEATING ON BEHALF OF LOW INCOME FAMILIES AND SENIOR CITIZENS.

*HEATING SEASONS BEGIN OCTOBER 1 AND RUN THROUGH APRIL 30.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA.
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.10 -

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*					
	1997-1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ EXPENDITURES	NA	...	...	...	...	...
GENERAL RELIEF ASSISTANCE**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	NA	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	NA	...	...	...	...	...
MEDICAL GENERAL RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	...	...	...	...	...
BURIALS**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	...	...	...	...	...
TEMPORARY RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	...	...	...	...	...
INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	...	...	...	...	...

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS HAVE CONSISTED OF GENERAL MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RELIEF, AND BURIALS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1985, THE COUNTIES WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF ADMINISTERING THOSE PROGRAMS THEMSELVES OR HAVING THEM ADMINISTERED BY THE MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES (DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FY 1996-). AFTER FY 1986 THE DEPARTMENT NO LONGER COLLECTED STATISTICS FOR THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS, AND ONLY PAYMENTS FROM PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS ADMINISTERED BY THE STATE THROUGH FY 1993 APPEAR HERE. EXCEPTIONS: TEMPORARY RELIEF WAS REPORTED FOR PRIVATE PROVIDERS IN TWO COUNTIES; INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF WAS SHOWN FOR ALL COUNTIES PROVIDING RELIEF WHICH WAS PAID THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT'S PAYMENT SYSTEM.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

©1997

- TABLE 8.11 -

HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES*, 1988 TO 1997

	HOSPITALS**		MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FACILITIES^		LICENSED PERSONAL CARE HOMES		LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES		
	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	HOSPICES
1997									
MONTANA	48	2,973	12	84	78	1,481	106	7,653	23
TETON	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	83	0
1996									
MONTANA	49	2,957	10	57	63	1,031	106	7,572	19
TETON	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	83	0
1995									
MONTANA	51	3,018	7	36	50	805	105	7,539	18
TETON	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	80	0
1994									
MONTANA	52	3,042	6	29	31	777	103	7,313	19
TETON	1	11	0	0	0	0	2	80	0
1993									
MONTANA	54	3,120	5	26	28	657	103	7,304	19
TETON	1	14	0	0	0	0	2	73	0
1992									
MONTANA	58	3,163	4	16	25	589	104	7,342	19
TETON	1	14	0	0	0	0	2	73	0
1991									
MONTANA	58	3,277	3	14	26	595	101	7,368	18
TETON	1	14	0	0	0	0	2	73	0
1990									
MONTANA	60	3,364	NA	NA	26	583	101	7,271	19
TETON	1	14	NA	NA	0	0	2	73	0
1989									
MONTANA	60	3,359	NA	NA	22	500	102	7,183	18
TETON	1	14	NA	NA	0	0	2	73	0
1988									
MONTANA	59	3,285	NA	NA	19	457	103	7,144	19
TETON	1	8	NA	NA	0	0	2	73	0

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**INCLUDES PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS.
^LIMITED-SERVICE HOSPITALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, QUALITY ASSURANCE DIVISION (1996- ; HEALTH FACILITIES PROGRAM, 1995). HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1995-97.
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, HEALTH FACILITIES DIVISION (1992-94; HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION, 1990-91). HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1990-94.
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION. LICENSED HOSPITALS, AUGUST 1988-89; LICENSED LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1988-89.
THESE DOCUMENTS CONTAIN NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF SPECIFIC LICENSED OR CERTIFIED SERVICES.

©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Eight: Health and Social Services
DEFINITIONS

BURIALS: burial expenses for deceased impoverished persons.

GENERAL RELIEF ASSISTANCE: financial assistance for basic necessities to those persons who are ineligible for all other programs, including federally assisted programs.

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES AND PROVIDERS: optimally, these organizations are certified and/or licensed by the Health Facilities Division in the Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences. They include, but are not limited to, the following categories.

Adult day care centers
Chemical dependency treatment centers
Community mental health centers
Comprehensive outpatient rehabilitation facilities
End-stage renal dialysis facilities
Federally qualified health centers
Home health agencies
Home infusion therapy services
Hospices
Hospitals
Infirmaries
Long-term care facilities
Mammography facilities
Medical assistance facilities (limited-service hospitals)
Outpatient facilities
Personal care homes
Physical/occupational therapists
Residential treatment facilities
Rural health clinics
Specialty mental health facilities
Speech pathologists

INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF: allowance for medical treatment of accidental injuries and/or transportation to another state for persons who are not residents of Montana and who do not intend to become residents.

MEDICAL GENERAL RELIEF: medical assistance to those persons who are ineligible for all other programs, including federally assisted ones.

TEMPORARY RELIEF: allowance for food and temporary lodging for nonresidents who do not intend to become residents of Montana.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION NINE: AGRICULTURE

CONTENTS

Table 9.1: Rural farm population, 1980 and 1990

Table 9.2: Farms, farm acreage and value of land and buildings, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.3: Size of farms, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.4: Farm land use, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.5: County rank in the state's agriculture, 1987 to 1996

Table 9.6: Farm income and expenses, 1990 to 1995

Table 9.7: Farms by market value of agricultural products sold, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.8: Farms by market value of sales by commodity, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.9: Farm operators, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.10: Taxable value of agricultural land, livestock, machinery and improvements, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 9.1 -

RURAL FARM* POPULATION, 1980 AND 1990

	1990 NUMBER	1990 % OF TOTAL	1980 NUMBER	1980 % OF TOTAL
MONTANA	45,718	100.0	58,396	100.0
TETON	1,709	3.7	1,879	3.2

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 9.2 -

FARMS, FARM ACREAGE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	NUMBER AND SIZE OF FARMS				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS*	
	FARMS*	ACRES	% OF TOTAL LAND	AVERAGE SIZE (ACRES)	AVERAGE $ PER FARM	AVERAGE $ PER ACRE
ALL FARMS:						
1992	556	1,178,885	81.1	2,120	586,959	289
1987	622	1,048,553	72.0	1,686	563,535	337
1982	625	1,101,531	75.6	1,762	704,530	399
FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE:						
1992	420	1,104,305	75.9	2,629	707,040	285
1987	494	1,012,341	69.5	2,049	681,405	339
1982	517	1,067,340	73.3	2,064	833,657	402

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 9.3 -

SIZE OF FARMS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	1992		1987		1982	
	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES
TOTAL LAND AREA (ACRES)	---	1,454,466	---	1,456,179	---	1,456,179
TOTAL FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)	556	1,178,885	622	1,048,553	625	1,101,531
1 TO 9 ACRES	21	63	36	84	27	86
10 TO 49 ACRES	41	1,208	41	1,125	37	959
50 TO 69 ACRES	6	338	7	441	9	525
70 TO 99 ACRES	13	1,024	13	1,052	15	1,257
100 TO 139 ACRES	14	1,640	6	692	15	1,784
140 TO 179 ACRES	21	3,296	27	4,185	38	6,014
180 TO 219 ACRES	10	1,999	12	2,338	18	3,630
220 TO 259 ACRES	5	1,209	22	5,263	13	3,097
260 TO 499 ACRES	66	25,227	75	27,396	86	31,452
500 TO 999 ACRES	88	61,068	93	66,088	119	86,052
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	101	147,491	131	187,124	101	146,338
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	170	934,322	159	752,765	147	820,337

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

©1996

- TABLE 9.4 -

FARM LAND USE, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

LAND USE	1992 FARMS	1992 ACRES	1987 FARMS	1987 ACRES	1982 FARMS	1982 ACRES
PASTURELAND	413	586,608	436	442,271	403	520,136
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE OR GRAZING	173	39,032	199	31,166	148	(D)
WOODLAND PASTURED	7	4,081	11	6,967	13	(D)
OTHER	313	543,495	314	404,138	303	478,648
CROPLAND	495	610,236	570	613,021	575	582,207
HARVESTED	462	297,523	545	315,148	562	335,817
OTHER	314	273,681	438	266,707	343	(D)
WOODLAND	13	5,883	16	8,171	16	12,338
NOT PASTURED	6	1,802	8	1,204	4	(D)
OTHER LAND	444	562,766	492	427,361	522	506,986
HOUSE LOTS, PONDS, ROADS, WASTELAND, ETC.	293	19,271	377	23,223	422	28,338
CROPLAND DIVERTED UNDER ANNUAL COMMODITY ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT PROGRAMS	191	8,707	384	70,357	171	20,155
CROPLAND PLACED UNDER CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM	151	59,192	67	32,726	...	...

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 9.5 -

COUNTY RANK IN THE STATE'S AGRICULTURE, 1987 TO 1996

COMMODITY	1996 QUANTITY	1996 RANK	1995 QUANTITY	1995 RANK	1994 QUANTITY	1994 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	4,404,000	3	3,008,000	6	2,511,000	8
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	3,159,000	14	3,456,000	14	2,169,000	16
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	313,000	4	270,000	5	81,000	6
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	6,791,000	1	6,955,000	1	6,020,000	1
OATS (BUSHELS)	32,300	26	77,000	29	44,000	36
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	108,000	6	120,000	10	120,000	7
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	48,500	3	39,000	9	24,800	10
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	70,000	12	69,000	12	67,000	12
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	9,000	10	8,700	12	9,100	11
HOGS AND PIGS**	13,000	4	11,900	6	13,600	6

COMMODITY	1993 QUANTITY	1993 RANK	1992 QUANTITY	1992 RANK	1991 QUANTITY	1991 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	6,630,000	4	2,234,000	9	4,429,000	5
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	2,371,000	16	970,000	19	1,625,000	16
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	62,000	6	270,000	3
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	7,345,000	1	4,994,000	1	7,959,000	2
OATS (BUSHELS)	138,000	11	82,000	26	120,000	19
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	108,000	9	89,300	9	100,000	9
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	36,000	8	17,300	32	24,000	23
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	66,000	12	61,000	13	61,000	14
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	9,700	14	9,900	17	11,700	19
HOGS AND PIGS**	12,700	2	11,600	5	10,500	7

COMMODITY	1990 QUANTITY	1990 RANK	1989 QUANTITY	1989 RANK	1988 QUANTITY	1988 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	5,154,000	6	4,257,000	3	2,977,000	4
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	1,448,000	13	1,810,000	15	585,000	13
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	235,000	3	454,500	3	55,000	4
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	7,400,000	1	6,374,000	2	3,980,000	1
OATS (BUSHELS)	58,000	18	111,000	24	26,000	34
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	101,000	8	69,600	13	51,000	14
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	28,800	13	26,000	14	10,900	21
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	55,600	14	47,000	17	46,100	24
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	11,900	19	12,000	17	10,200	18
HOGS AND PIGS**	11,900	1	10,000	5	7,700	7

COMMODITY	1987 QUANTITY	1987 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:		
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	3,884,000	5
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	1,778,000	16
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	190,000	5
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	7,715,000	3
OATS (BUSHELS)	99,000	25
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	108,000	5
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	20,500	27
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:		
CATTLE AND CALVES*	44,800	23
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	9,600	17
HOGS AND PIGS**	6,600	10

CROP PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND RANK FOR THE ENTIRE GIVEN YEAR.
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: *AS OF DECEMBER 31 OF THE GIVEN YEAR; **AS OF DECEMBER 1 OF THE GIVEN YEAR.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. DATA IS NOT DISCLOSED FOR CROPS WITH LESS THAN 500 ACRES PLANTED PER COUNTY, OR FOR LIVESTOCK WITH LESS THAN 500 HEAD OR INDIVIDUAL OPERATORS HAVING 60% OR MORE OF THE HEAD PER COUNTY.

SOURCE: MONTANA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE, 1987-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

- TABLE 9.6 -

FARM INCOME* AND EXPENSES, 1990 TO 1995

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	93,556	89,056	87,415	68,817	70,929	89,424
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	34,281	36,540	42,181	32,501	30,504	35,340
TOTAL CROPS	59,275	52,516	45,234	36,316	40,425	54,084
OTHER INCOME	12,035	16,860	19,770	14,672	16,035	14,167
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	7,748	10,810	15,623	11,180	12,380	10,374
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED 1/	4,287	6,050	4,147	3,492	3,655	3,793
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	81,976	76,341	72,502	61,740	70,809	73,200
FEED PURCHASED	4,939	4,339	3,808	3,472	4,307	5,237
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	11,650	13,009	15,007	10,220	12,604	14,097
SEED PURCHASED	2,438	2,416	2,133	1,872	2,202	1,860
FERTILIZER & LIME (INCL AG CHEMICALS)	10,514	9,123	7,771	6,730	7,589	7,480
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	3,369	2,830	2,615	2,525	3,134	3,203
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSES 2/	5,910	4,996	4,308	3,626	4,058	4,263
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES 3/	43,156	39,628	36,860	33,295	36,915	37,060
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	3,751	-6,401	5,695	-6,566	9,012	-5,358
LIVESTOCK	602	2,770	741	-926	3,133	1,314
CROPS	3,149	-9,171	4,954	-5,640	5,879	-6,672
DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME:						
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	105,591	105,916	107,185	83,489	86,964	103,591
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	81,976	76,341	72,502	61,740	70,809	73,200
REALIZED NET INCOME	23,615	29,575	34,683	21,749	16,155	30,391
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	3,751	-6,401	5,695	-6,566	9,012	-5,358
TOTAL NET INCOME INCL CORPORATE FARMS	27,366	23,174	40,378	15,183	25,167	25,033
LESS: CORPORATE FARMS	6,484	5,625	2,849	2,244	2,885	3,235
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	20,882	17,549	37,529	12,939	22,282	21,798
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	3,147	2,942	2,291	2,027	2,100	2,291
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	241	229	177	141	141	142
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	24,270	20,720	39,997	15,107	24,523	24,231

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES IMPUTED INCOME SUCH AS GROSS RENTAL VALUE OF DWELLINGS AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION AND OTHER FARM RELATED INCOME COMPONENTS SUCH AS MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK INCOME, RENTAL INCOME AND INCOME FROM FOREST PRODUCTS.

2/ CONSISTS OF HIRED WORKERS' CASH WAGES, SOCIAL SECURITY, PERQUISITES, AND CONTRACT LABOR, MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK EXPENSES.

3/ INCLUDES REPAIR AND OPERATION OF MACHINERY; DEPRECIATION, INTEREST, RENT AND TAXES; AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA45 (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 9.7 -

FARMS BY *MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1982, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

VALUE OF SALES	1992 FARMS	1992 TOTAL VALUE	1987 FARMS	1987 TOTAL VALUE	1982 FARMS	1982 TOTAL VALUE
TOTAL	556	57,979	622	61,344	625	62,934
LESS THAN $1,000	32	8	46	10	28	(D)
$1,000 TO $2,499	31	54	30	50	19	32
$2,500 TO $4,999	28	95	24	91	33	129
$5,000 TO $9,999	45	315	28	205	27	191
$10,000 TO $19,999	51	741	72	1,048	62	923
$20,000 TO $24,999	25	574	31	690	18	409
$25,000 TO $39,999	52	1,662	50	1,597	74	2,315
$40,000 TO $49,999	33	1,484	38	(D)	40	1,830
$50,000 TO $99,999	114	8,141	139	(D)	154	11,081
$100,000 TO $249,999	114	17,014	141	(D)	136	20,028
$250,000 TO $499,999	21	6,748	18	(D)	24	8,125
$500,000 OR MORE	10	21,143	5	19,135	9	17,733

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

©1996

- TABLE 9.8 -

FARMS BY MARKET VALUE OF SALES BY COMMODITY, 1982, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

COMMODITY	1992 FARMS	1992 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES	1987 FARMS	1987 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES	1982 FARMS	1982 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES
CROPS	413	25,611	500	31,762	522	37,731
GRAINS	366	23,798	467	30,278	486	35,893
WHEAT	273	11,369	395	15,765	374	21,442
BARLEY	298	12,087	420	13,936	NA	NA
OATS	12	68	16	(D)	12	35
CORN FOR GRAIN	0	0	1	(D)	0	0
SOYBEANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER GRAINS	23	273	70	458	425	14,416
HAY, SILAGE & FIELD SEEDS	139	1,752	159	1,433	156	1,775
VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN & MELONS	2	(D)	0	0	3	(D)
FRUITS, NUTS & BERRIES	0	0	0	0	1	(D)
NURSERY & GREENHOUSE CROPS	3	42	2	(D)	3	(D)
OTHER CROPS	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & THEIR PRODUCTS	328	32,368	369	29,582	382	25,203
CATTLE & CALVES	282	27,700	327	26,519	337	22,072
DAIRY PRODUCTS	6	806	7	641	10	678
SHEEP, LAMBS & WOOL	54	696	47	614	53	466
HOGS & PIGS	14	2,178	30	1,221	33	1,133
POULTRY & THEIR PRODUCTS	4	405	15	(D)	19	382
OTHER LIVESTOCK & THEIR PRODUCTS	24	583	41	(D)	25	471

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
(Z) = LESS THAN HALF OF THE UNIT SHOWN; I.E., THE UNIT SHOWN IS "VALUE OF SALES IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS." THEREFORE, (Z) EQUALS LESS THAN $500.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 9.9 -

FARM OPERATORS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	1992		1987		1982	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FARMS	556	100.0	622	100.0	625	100.0
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATOR:						
AVERAGE AGE	50 YEARS	...	49 YEARS	...	48 YEARS	...
GENDER:						
MALE OPERATOR	526	94.6	593	95.3	602	96.3
FEMALE OPERATOR	30	5.4	29	4.7	23	3.7
PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION:						
FARMING	437	78.6	509	81.8	515	82.4
OTHER	119	21.4	113	18.2	110	17.6
PLACE OF RESIDENCE:						
ON FARM OPERATED	419	75.4	448	72.0	463	74.1
NOT ON FARM OPERATED	96	17.3	117	18.8	100	16.0
NOT REPORTED	41	7.4	57	9.2	62	9.9
AVERAGE TIME ON PRESENT FARM	20 YEARS	...	20 YEARS	...	19 YEARS	...
TENURE OF OPERATOR (FARMS):						
FULL OWNER	207	37.2	264	42.4	283	45.3
PART OWNER	265	47.7	269	43.2	268	42.9
TENANT	84	15.1	89	14.3	74	11.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (FARMS):						
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY (SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP)	414	74.5	479	77.0	495	79.2
PARTNERSHIP	69	12.4	73	11.7	65	10.4
FAMILY-HELD CORPORATION	66	11.9	63	10.1	56	9.0
CORPORATION OTHER THAN FAMILY-HELD	2	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.2
OTHER (COOPERATIVE, ESTATE/TRUST, INSTITUTIONAL, ETC.)	5	0.9	7	1.1	8	1.3

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

©1996

- TABLE 9.10 -

TAXABLE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND, LIVESTOCK, MACHINERY AND IMPROVEMENTS, 1988 TO 1996

(ALL VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS)

	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992	
	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK
AGRICULTURAL LAND	4,812,102	5	4,892,258	5	5,016,210	5	5,171,284	4	5,177,081	4
IRRIGATED	911,948	5	778,219	5	688,619	5	634,994	5	638,394	6
NON-IRRIGATED	3,133,975	6	3,381,209	6	3,628,885	5	3,883,624	5	3,886,503	5
GRAZING LAND	571,640	30	558,680	31	544,685	31	537,280	31	536,886	31
WILD HAY LAND	176,965	12	156,135	12	135,424	12	115,386	17	115,298	17
TIMBER LAND	17,574	26	18,015	26	18,597	26	0	36	0	36
LIVESTOCK	580,986	15	607,565	17	613,936	18	588,294	19	605,612	17
FARM IMPLEMENTS	1,814,519	5	2,190,117	6	2,045,427	6	1,968,557	5	1,980,735	4
IMPROVEMENTS	1,653,210	5	1,601,412	14	1,572,194	13	1,252,746	15	1,667,284	10

	1991		1990		1989		1988	
	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK
AGRICULTURAL LAND	5,177,489	4	5,179,598	4	5,091,991	5	5,093,394	5
IRRIGATED	638,485	6	642,051	6	540,029	7	538,784	7
NON-IRRIGATED	3,886,768	5	3,885,696	5	3,851,836	5	3,854,293	5
GRAZING LAND	536,870	31	537,471	31	572,605	30	572,732	30
WILD HAY LAND	115,366	17	114,380	17	127,521	16	127,585	16
TIMBER LAND	0	36	0	36	0	36	0	37
LIVESTOCK	582,062	19	517,634	18	477,239	23	432,982	22
FARM IMPLEMENTS	1,936,503	5	1,824,354	4	2,060,712	3	2,023,148	4
IMPROVEMENTS	1,639,915	10	1,612,202	9	1,580,696	9	1,561,373	9

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Nine: Agriculture
DEFINITIONS

CURRENT DOLLARS: the combined effect of changes in quantity and value over time; i.e., the dollar value of economic activity. Current dollars reflect the actual income or value of goods and services each year and are not benchmarked to a specific base year.

FARM (Census of Agriculture): any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the Census year. From 1982 onward, Census of Agriculture years have been those years ending in two and seven. The term "farm" includes places which are known popularly as ranches.

FARM INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the sum of proprietors' net farm income, wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and salaries of corporate farm officers.

MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD: the gross current market value, before production expenses and taxes, of all agricultural products sold or removed from a farm during the Census of Agriculture year regardless of who received the payment. The value includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors or others associated with the operation. It also includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation loan program during the Census year. Not included are payments received for participation in other federal farm programs, income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources. See the 1987 Census of Agriculture for more details about this term.

RURAL FARM (Census of Population and Housing): all rural households and housing units on farms. A farm is a place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989.

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: the current market value of land and buildings that are owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others (i.e., the amount that the property would sell for under current market conditions).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION TEN: BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

CONTENTS

Table 10.1: Financial institutions, 1990, 1992, 1994 and 1996

Table 10.2: Employees, payroll and establishments by industry, 1987 to 1994

Table 10.3: Retail trade establishments, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.4: Retail trade establishments and sales, 1987 to 1996

Table 10.5: Wholesale trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.6: Service industry establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.7: Service industry establishments and receipts, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.8: Manufacturing establishments by employee size, 1987 and 1992

- TABLE 10.1 -

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, 1990, 1992, 1994 AND 1996

	PLACES WITH FACILITIES	BANKS	SAVINGS AND LOANS	CREDIT UNIONS
1996				
MONTANA	113	203	63	61
TETON	3	3	0	1
1994				
MONTANA	109	184	59	59
TETON	3	3	0	1
1992				
MONTANA	106	178	60	47
TETON	3	3	0	1
1990				
MONTANA	101	171	59	37
TETON	3	3	0	2

INCLUDES BRANCH FACILITIES (EACH BRANCH IS COUNTED AS A DISTINCT UNIT).

SOURCE: MONTANA/WYOMING FINANCIAL DIRECTORY, SUMMER 1990, SUMMER 1992, SUMMER 1994 AND SUMMER 1996 DATA.

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1994

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	885	14,976	167	109	38	13	5	2	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	(A)	(D)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	30	374	14	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(A)	(D)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	19	244	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	67	938	9	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(A)	(D)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	132	3,841	16	11	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	16	243	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	141	3,180	20	6	9	5	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	34	953	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	107	2,227	16	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	203	1,646	38	22	11	3	2	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	11	84	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	41	302	5	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	43	563	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	77	418	13	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	18	190	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	77	2,027	20	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	(B)	(D)	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	(B)	(D)	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	(A)	(D)	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	228	2,804	44	34	6	2	1	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	8	105	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	113	1,515	9	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	57	464	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	39	436	12	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1994 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1993

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	847	13,052	160	108	29	16	6	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	10	118	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	10	118	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	29	362	15	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	5	84	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	(B)	(D)	10	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	66	944	8	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	117	3,144	13	9	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	20	229	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	136	2,881	22	9	8	5	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	30	830	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	106	2,051	17	6	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	186	1,610	39	25	8	5	1	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	38	292	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	49	638	7	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	9	61	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	56	346	11	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
MISC RETAIL	20	169	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	78	1,434	18	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	(B)	(D)	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	(B)	(D)	8	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	10	38	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	225	2,559	40	31	5	1	2	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	2	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	7	78	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	101	1,503	9	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	69	429	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	36	360	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1993 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1992

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	887	12,843	165	111	29	16	8	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	(A)	(D)	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	37	405	16	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(A)	(D)	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	19	300	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	60	794	7	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	116	3,233	14	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	34	496	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	145	2,903	22	10	6	5	1	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	32	852	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	113	2,051	17	7	6	3	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	200	1,522	43	29	8	5	1	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	13	106	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	46	341	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	41	528	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	8	35	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	6	24	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	60	328	14	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
MISC RETAIL	26	160	7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	76	1,456	19	14	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	(B)	(D)	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	(B)	(D)	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	11	71	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	239	2,299	37	27	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	4	62	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	104	1,462	9	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	70	396	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	30	253	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1992 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1991

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	803	12,159	160	111	27	15	6	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	(A)	(D)	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	(B)	(D)	16	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	21	267	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	63	779	6	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	111	3,166	15	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	31	555	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	128	2,450	18	7	6	4	1	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	45	956	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	83	1,494	12	5	4	2	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	144	1,263	40	29	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	9	96	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	32	222	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	34	476	6	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
RETAIL TRADE (CONT.):											
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(A)	(D)	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	41	288	14	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	17	135	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	83	1,502	17	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	46	859	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	(B)	(D)	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	8	64	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	232	2,227	38	29	5	1	2	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	7	58	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	109	1,406	9	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	3	57	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	67	401	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	34	264	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	0	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1990

TOTAL	773	11,560	160	113	27	15	4	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	(A)	(D)	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING (CONT.):											
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	(B)	(D)	13	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	10	52	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	(B)	(D)	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	56	718	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	104	2,839	10	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	127	2,698	19	10	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	46	1,191	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	81	1,507	13	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	132	1,051	32	20	8	4	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	13	98	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	33	184	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	(B)	(D)	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	7	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	30	154	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
RETAIL TRADE (CONT.):											
MISC RETAIL	15	123	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	70	1,295	13	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	37	672	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	24	557	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	212	2,061	38	30	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	106	1,264	10	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	53	389	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	31	268	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	32	301	23	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1989

TOTAL	721	10,819	159	111	27	17	3	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	(A)	(D)	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
CONSTRUCTION	38	404	16	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	27	299	11	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	55	764	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	95	2,685	10	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	116	2,329	20	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	40	984	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	76	1,345	14	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	127	1,145	37	24	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	(A)	(D)	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	27	154	9	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	35	465	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	33	218	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	12	120	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	72	1,226	15	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	37	647	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	23	500	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE (CONT.):											
REAL ESTATE	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	200	2,009	39	32	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	96	1,232	9	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	57	365	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	29	263	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	12	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1988

TOTAL	701	10,213	154	108	25	17	3	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	26	378	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	20	328	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	52	664	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
MANUFACTURING (CONT.):											
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	94	2,695	10	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	(A)	(D)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	122	2,219	20	9	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	44	849	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	78	1,370	14	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	129	1,033	34	23	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	(A)	(D)	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	32	170	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	37	442	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	5	28	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	25	126	9	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	76	1,187	14	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	37	607	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	24	468	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	189	1,862	38	30	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES (CONT.):											
PERSONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	91	1,112	8	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	52	365	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	30	257	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	16	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1987

TOTAL	703	9,496	147	101	28	14	3	1	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	29	374	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	25	327	10	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	50	603	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	95	2,527	10	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER UTILITIES (CONT.):											
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	(A)	(D)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	114	1,957	20	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	43	790	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	71	1,167	14	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	137	1,079	40	28	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	39	252	8	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	35	398	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	8	30	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	38	198	14	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC RETAIL	(A)	(D)	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	77	1,145	13	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	41	608	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	24	423	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	195	1,778	41	32	5	2	1	1	0	0	0
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: 1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES (CONT.):											
HEALTH SERVICES	96	1,046	8	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEGAL SERVICES	5	35	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	53	373	6	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	32	232	13	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS FOR YEARS 1988- ARE BASED ON THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC); YEAR 1987 IS BASED ON THE 1977 UPDATE OF THE 1972 SIC.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

**EXCLUDES MOST GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, RAILROAD EMPLOYEES AND SELF-EMPLOYED PERSONS.

***INCLUDES ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING PAYROLL BUT NO EMPLOYEES DURING THE MARCH 12 PAY PERIOD.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249; (E) 250-499; (F) 500 OR MORE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1987-91 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.3 -

RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS*, 1987 AND 1992

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1992 ESTAB'MENTS WITH PAYROLL	1992 PAID EMPLOYEES*	1992 $ SALES	1992 ESTAB'MENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL	1992 $ SALES	1987 ESTAB'MENTS WITH PAYROLL	1987 PAID EMPLOYEES*	1987 $ SALES	1987 ESTAB'MENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL	1987 $ SALES
TOTAL	44	168	20,798	48	1,030	41	151	14,776	41	1,235
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	12	1,531	2	(D)	5	NA	1,694	1	(D)
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	0	0	0	3	59	1	NA	(D)	0	0
FOOD STORES	6	20	5,270	5	203	7	NA	3,727	7	176
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	2	(B)	(D)	4	103	4	NA	(D)	3	154
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	5	23	3,420	1	(D)	3	NA	(D)	1	(D)
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	4	10	487	1	(D)	3	NA	305	2	(D)
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	3	(A)	(D)	2	(D)	1	NA	(D)	0	0
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	14	63	1,799	6	176	14	NA	941	7	174
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	2	(A)	(D)	0	0	2	NA	(D)	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	5	4	413	24	247	1	NA	(D)	20	(D)
TOTAL ANNUAL PAYROLL	$1,504	...	...	...	...	$1,092	...	...	...	...
PAYROLL AS PERCENTAGE OF SALES	7.2%	...	...	...	...	7.4%	...	...	...	...

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99: (C) 100-249; (E) 250-499; (F) 500 OR MORE.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 ECONOMIC CENSUS; RETAIL TRADE; REPORT SERIES 1I (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 ECONOMIC CENSUS: RETAIL TRADE; REPORT SERIES 1E (CD-ROM).

©1997

- TABLE 10.4 -

RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS* AND SALES, 1987 TO 1996

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1996 ESTAB'MENTS	1996 $ SALES	1995 ESTAB'MENTS	1995 $ SALES	1994 ESTAB'MENTS	1994 $ SALES	1992 ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1992 $ SALES
TOTAL	38	26,552	39	25,215	43	24,992	44	20,798
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	3	1,771	3	1,677	3	1,538	3	1,531
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1	64	0	63	0	0	0	0
FOOD STORES	5	7,996	5	7,870	6	6,811	6	5,270
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	2	6,743	2	6,033	2	7,417	2	(D)
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	4	3,480	5	3,243	4	3,188	5	3,420
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	3	547	5	527	4	552	4	487
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	1	302	2	304	3	271	3	(D)
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	13	3,498	11	3,194	14	3,225	14	1,799
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	2	1,323	2	1,522	2	1,496	2	(D)
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	4	828	4	782	5	494	5	413

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1991 ESTAB'MENTS	1991 $ SALES	1990 ESTAB'MENTS	1990 $ SALES	1989 ESTAB'MENTS	1989 $ SALES	1987 ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1987 $ SALES
TOTAL	NA	18,683	NA	18,301	NA	16,171	41	14,776
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	NA	2,088	NA	2,182	NA	2,183	5	1,694
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	NA	137	NA	129	NA	166	1	(D)
FOOD STORES	NA	4,374	NA	4,354	NA	3,836	7	3,727
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	NA	7,717	NA	7,484	NA	6,323	4	(D)
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	NA	567	NA	547	NA	586	3	(D)
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	NA	497	NA	464	NA	355	3	305
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	NA	220	NA	229	NA	237	1	(D)
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	NA	1,141	NA	1,180	NA	1,021	14	941
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	NA	1,257	NA	1,099	NA	825	2	(D)
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	NA	685	NA	633	NA	639	1	0

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THE NEXT UPDATING OF THIS TABLE WILL OCCUR AFTER STATISTICS FROM THE 1997 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE BECOME AVAILABLE..

SOURCES: ^DEMOGRAPHICS USA, COUNTY EDITION, 1994-96 DATA (BENCHMARKED TO THE 1992 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE).
^SURVEY OF BUYING POWER DEMOGRAPHICS USA, 1989-91 DATA (BENCHMARKED TO THE 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CD-ROM).

^PRINTED BY PERMISSION; NOT TO BE COPIED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE PUBLISHER.

- TABLE 10.5 -

WHOLESALE TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS* WITH PAYROLL, 1987 AND 1992

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992	1987
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	2D	22
SALES	$43,139	$29,510
COUNTY RANK BY SALES VOLUME	17	21
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	117	125
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$2,77D	$1,937
MERCHANT WHOLESALERS*	2D	22
SALES	$43,139	$29,510
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	117	125
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$2,77D	$1,937
OTHER WHOLESALERS**	0	0
SALES	$0	$D

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

**INCLUDES MANUFACTURERS' NONRETAIL SALES BRANCHES AND OFFICES; AND AGENTS, BROKERS AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; INSUFFICIENT DATA TO DETERMINE RANKING.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.6 -

SERVICE INDUSTRY ESTABLISHMENTS* WITH PAYROLL, 1987 AND 1992

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992	1987
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS**	20	24
RECEIPTS	$2,025	$1,747
COUNTY RANK BY VOLUME OF RECEIPTS	41	38
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	35	56
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$583	$499
PAYROLL AS PERCENT OF RECEIPTS	28.8	28.6

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE; INSUFFICIENT DATA TO DETERMINE RANKING AND PAYROLL/RECEIPTS PERCENTAGE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.7 -

SERVICE INDUSTRY ESTABLISHMENTS* AND RECEIPTS, 1987 AND 1992

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL				ESTABLISHMENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL			
	NUMBER		RECEIPTS		NUMBER		RECEIPTS	
	1992	1987	1992	1987	1992	1987	1992	1987
TOTAL	20	24	$2,025	$1,747	NYA	133	NYA	$1,299
HOTELS, MOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**	2	2	(D)	(D)	NYA	3	NYA	$77
PERSONAL SERVICES	2	1	(D)	(D)	NYA	34	NYA	$302
BUSINESS SERVICES	0	1	$0	(D)	NYA	14	NYA	$158
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES AND PARKING	1	1	(D)	(D)	NYA	13	NYA	$168
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	1	2	(D)	(D)	NYA	11	NYA	$129
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES***	5	3	$384	(D)	NYA	23	NYA	$266
HEALTH SERVICES	7	6	$1,260	$736	NYA	5	NYA	$27
LEGAL SERVICES	2	3	(D)	$224	NYA	2	NYA	(D)
SOCIAL SERVICES	0	3	$0	$148	NYA	11	NYA	$38
ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT AND RELATED SERVICES****	0	2	$0	(D)	NYA	10	NYA	$76
SERVICES NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	0	0	$0	(D)	NYA	7	NYA	(D)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
*ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX.
**EXCLUDES MEMBERSHIP LODGING.
***INCLUDES MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS.
****EXCLUDES NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
NYA = NOT YET AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.8 -

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS* BY EMPLOYEE SIZE, 1987 AND 1992

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	YEAR	TOTAL	EMPLOYEE SIZE 1 TO 19	20 TO 99	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 OR MORE	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS	1992	7	6	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	5	4	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	1992	2	1	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	2	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	1992	1	1	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	1	0	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	1992	2	2	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	2	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
RUBBER AND MISC. PLASTICS PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1992	2	2	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
ELECTRONIC AND OTHER ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
AUXILIARIES*	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.
... = SEE OTHER COLUMNS FOR MORE DETAIL.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CD-ROM).

©1996

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Ten: Business and Industry
DEFINITIONS

AUXILIARIES (Census of Manufactures): establishments whose employees are primarily involved in performing support services for other establishments of the same company rather than for the general public or other business firms. Auxiliaries may either be located at different sites from the establishments served, or at the same site and serving two or more establishments but not functioning as an integral part of any of them.

ESTABLISHMENT: a single physical location at which business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. An establishment is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one or more establishments. All activities conducted at a specific location generally are grouped together and classified on the basis of the major activity that is reported, and all data for the establishment are included in that classification.

MERCHANT WHOLESALERS (Census of Wholesale Trade): wholesale establishments which are primarily involved in buying and selling merchandise on their own account. Merchant wholesalers include wholesale distributors and jobbers, industrial distributors, importers, exporters, cash and carry wholesalers, voluntary group wholesalers, retailer cooperative warehouses, wholesale cooperative associations, terminal and country grain elevators, farm products assemblers, and petroleum terminals and bulk plants operated by nonrefining companies.